



EZ2 30 10 | Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening  
 9 4 (7) 0 0 8  
 (All in exact order)  
 SUPERLOTTO 6/49  
 4 9 10 26 30 (41)  
 P10,536,555.60

# Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation

Text us your feedback: inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2007

## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Partly Cloudy	Iloilo/Bacolod	Mostly Cloudy
Bangko	Mostly Cloudy	Roxas	Mostly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Mostly Cloudy	Cebu	Mostly Cloudy
Laosag	Mostly Cloudy	Tacloban	Mostly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Mostly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Mostly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Mostly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Mostly Cloudy

COMPILED BY RHEA BLANCAS, POI RESEARCH/09/09/07

SOURCE PAGASA

# Senators want 'Garci' probe halted

## Congressmen look into charging Doble with perjury for lying to them

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

AFTER GAGING UP ON THE EX-MILITARY INTELLIGENCE agent who admitted leaking the "Hello Garci" tape, administration senators yesterday called for the scrapping of the Senate hearing on the wiretapping scandal until the opposition came up with a more credible witness than former T/Sgt. Vidal Doble Jr., formerly with the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp).

"As far as I'm concerned, there is no need for another hearing," said Sen. Joker Arroyo, who had described Doble as a "polluted source" and a "perjured witness."

Sen. Richard Gordon, another administration senator, wanted Doble jailed for perjuring himself after he changed his testimony at the House of Representatives (where he claimed he was not a wiretapper) and at the Court of Appeals (where he

said he did not fear his Isafp superiors), when he appeared at the Senate last Friday.

At the same time, administration congressmen are looking into taking legal action against Doble for lying in the House probe of the "Hello Garci" controversy in 2005.

Isabela Rep. Edwin Uy said Doble's testimony at the Senate on Friday contradicted what he had told the congressmen under oath two years ago.

"The House cannot let this pass," Uy said. "Otherwise, anyone can peddle tales and parades as witnesses in our investigations. That will put to question the credibility of our future investigations and their results."

Doble, however, had explained away the contradictions in his statements as being the result of threats to his life and that of his family at the time.

Presidential legal adviser Sergio Apostol has also pressed for charges against Doble.

## Stop stonewalling

Opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson, however, yesterday urged Malacañang to stop its stonewalling and allow Remedios "Medy" Poblador, identified as a close aide of President Macapagal-Arroyo's, to appear at the Senate and explain her role in the "Hello Garci" wiretapping scandal cover-up.

This after Doble told the sen-

ators on Friday that Poblador had offered to help his family when they met at Camp Aguinaldo where he was taken by Bishop Socrates Villegas from San Carlos seminary where he had sought refuge with former National Bureau of Investigation director Samuel Ong to whom he had given the master copy of the "Hello Garci" tape.

Gordon said that under the Revised Penal Code, the crime of perjury or the act of knowingly making untruthful statements under oath on a material matter is punishable by imprisonment of at least six months.

Opposition Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr., however, said Doble did not commit perjury when he changed his House testimony.

"It is not unusual for a witness to change his testimony. As a lawyer who has long been practicing criminal law, I can say that a witness may give a new version of his testimony

depending on the circumstances," Pimentel said.

He, however, concurred with the administration senators who said that "Doble's revised testimony would carry more weight and be more believable if there were other witnesses to corroborate it."

## Next hearing Friday

The Senate committees on defense and security, accountability of public officers and investigation, and constitutional amendments are scheduled to hold another hearing on Friday.

But Malacañang has indicated it would invoke Executive Order 464 to prevent Cabinet and military officials from testifying in the Senate without the President's permission.

Pimentel said the Senate would definitely summon Poblador who was identified by both Doble and Bishop Villegas as having played a role in the al-

leged Palace moves to stop the wiretapping exposé from getting out of hand.

The "Hello Garci" tape purportedly contains wiretapped conversations between President Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano on a one-million vote margin for the former over Fernando Poe Jr. in the 2004 presidential polls.

Lacson said more questions needed to be answered now that Malacañang's role had been bared by Doble, and Bishop Villegas in a letter.

"I urge Malacañang to bring Medy Poblador out to bare the truth. (Cabinet Secretary Ricardo Saludo's statement that Medy acted on her own in misleading the bishop that a military assault on San Carlos seminary was imminent on June 13, 2005, simply insults the intelligence," said Lacson. *With a report from Christian V. Esguerra*

## Medy and me not only ones who ride with GMA—Lupita K.

By Christine O. Avendaño

WELL-KNOWN TELEVISION director Lupita Kashiwahara said yesterday she was amused when she heard opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson say that she and presidential aide Remedios "Medy" Poblador were the only ones allowed the privilege of riding in the presidential car with President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Kashiwahara, who serves as the media consultant of the President, said Lacson got his information

all wrong when he made the disclosure at last week's new Senate probe of the "Hello Garci" controversy.

On the contrary, she said, many Cabinet members had ridden in the presidential car with Ms Arroyo.

Likewise, in the President's provincial sorties, local officials ride with her from the airport to wherever they are going, according to Kashiwahara, a sister-in-law of former President Corazon Aquino.

She cited as an example the re-

cent visit of Ms Arroyo to Capiz, where she and Sen. Mar Roxas both rode in the presidential car.

"If Lacson can get his information wrong here, what other information did he get wrong and dish out?" Kashiwahara said in a phone interview.

At the first joint hearing of the "Hello Garci" controversy last Friday, Lacson identified Poblador, an undersecretary doing legislative liaison work, as a personal confidante of the President after former military intelligence agent Vidal Doble said a certain "Medy"

was the one responsible for his departure from the San Carlos seminary in Makati City where he had sought refuge, and consequently, his failure to disclose his full involvement in the recording of the "Hello Garci" tapes.

It was Balanga Bishop Socrates Villegas who revealed in a letter to the senators that Poblador had called him up to ask his help in getting Doble out of the seminary to prevent the military from having to do the job.

With Poblador arranging for

the bishop's trip to Manila in a helicopter, Villegas proceeded to the seminary and asked Doble to leave. His family, he told him, was waiting for him at Camp Aguinaldo in Quezon City.

Coming to the defense of Poblador, Kashiwahara expressed sadness over the way she has been portrayed.

"Medy is a very hard-working person, extremely honest, low profile and she doesn't toot her horn," Kashiwahara said.

"I see Medy almost every day and have not heard her mention

any involvement in that incident two years ago," she said.

She said she spoke to Poblador after Doble and Lacson's revelations and the latter was "cool and calm" about it.

"Obviously, she did not regard her action in any negative way," Kashiwahara said.

As to who the President's confidantes were, Kashiwahara said: "From what I've seen and observed, the President has faith and confidence in all the people she appoints. That's her style of governance."

United Auctioneers, Inc.

INSPECTION DATES: SEPTEMBER 23, 24 &amp; 25, 2007

2006  
Most  
Outstanding  
Heavy  
Equipment  
Auction

LATE  
MODEL  
WITH  
BREAKER

BEST  
EQUIPMENT  
PRICE  
QUALITY  
DEAL

NO MINIMUM PRICE  
3-DAY PARADE AUCTION

SEPT. 26, 27 & 28, 2007  
(WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY)

SALE STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

2 UNITS CATERPILLAR EXCAVATOR

TCM 850

DYNAPAC CA25-2 VIBRATORY ROLLER

KOMATSU DB0A-12

ISUZU 10W DUMP TRUCK

ISUZU 10W ALUMINUM WING VAN

FUSO FIGHTER GENERATOR TRUCK

FUSO CANTER CARGO W/2 TON TADANO CRANE

MITSUBISHI CHARIOT

TOYOTA PRADO

NEGOSYO MO, BUSINESS KO!

SMALL BUSINESS PACKAGE

TREMEPress

Cap Heatpress

Design and Sell

your OWN caps!

Php 27,320.00 only

+ 12% VAT



Graficad Creation, Inc.

Sign Business Solutions &amp; Innovations

Rm. 208 Richville Corporate Centre, 1314 Commerce Ave. Ext.

Madrigal Business Park, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, 1770

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1378

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

Tel: +63 (2) 771-1959

+63 (2) 772-1378

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2) 772-1380

www.graficad-inc.com

sales@graficad-inc.com

+63 (2) 772-1379

+63 (2) 973-7042

Fax: +63 (2)



Winning 10 million  
Rewards points.

Living happily ever after  
with your  
free LCD TV  
free home theater system  
free portable DVD player  
free Playstation 3  
free laptop computer  
free digital camera  
free iPod Video  
free air conditioner  
free refrigerator  
free microwave oven  
free trips abroad  
free vacation getaways  
free shopping sprees  
free buffet dinners...

Get a chance to win 10 million Rewards points in Citibank's 10 MILLION REWARDS RAFFLE.  
The promo that rewards and rewards and keeps on rewarding.

Every time you make a P1,000 single-receipt purchase using your Citibank Credit Card, you earn a raffle entry that gives you the chance to win the ultimate reward - 10 million Rewards points! Or if you are a Shell-Citibank, Mercury Drug-Citibank, Citibank Clear or Citibank Cash Back cardholder, you get a chance to win P1 million in cash credited to your Citibank Credit Card.

To qualify, register ONCE by texting CITI<space>16-DIGIT CREDIT CARD NUMBER to 2366. Registration is FREE.

For more details, call the 24-hour CitiPhone at 995 9999 or visit [www.citibank.com.ph](http://www.citibank.com.ph). Don't have a Citibank Credit Card? Call 423 3000.



## 10 MILLION Rewards Raffle

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3430 Series of 2007. Please see flyers for more details.

CITIBANK is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. LET'S GET IT DONE is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.

**citibank** let's get it done

# Four Ages of Skin



Your skin goes through a number of changes with the passing of time. And as the skin matures and becomes exposed to various elements, it needs proper skincare to suit particular needs. Facial Care Centre has the ideal solutions for all your skin problems whether you're in your twenties, thirties, forties or fifties and beyond.

### TWENTIES

The skin issues: Your post-adolescent face may have less oil and acne than it did a few years ago, but your skin is now in a more vulnerable state when exposed to harmful elements. Skipping the proper protection and care will make it appear dull, unhealthy and lackluster.

How to solve them: Give your skin a wake-up call with **Advanced Lasertone**. It will rejuvenate your dull skin by increasing the collagen and elastin production to strengthen the tissues and produce a much healthier skin tone. To unclog pores and remove deep-seated dirt, regular treatments of **Deep Anti-Bacterial Facial** will make your face as polished as it was in your younger years. This highly intensive facial will rid the skin of impurities that are not easily removed by superficial washing and cleansing.

### THIRTIES

The skin issues: The build-up from make-up, sun damage and the aftermath of late nights and overtime at the office will start to take its toll. Dead skin cells and surface dirt will block your skin and result to a

"stressed" appearance because your skin's natural exfoliation process also starts to slow down.

How to solve them: The amazing exfoliation process of **Diamond Peel** will remove all the dead cells and surface dirt on the skin's topmost layer. This will reveal a fresh new layer of baby-smooth, clear skin and an even-toned complexion that radiates with a healthy glow.

### FOURTIES

The skin issues: By this age, the effects of sun damage will begin to show, especially on skin that was not protected with the right sunblock in the previous years. Freckles, blemishes, skin discoloration and other age spots start to appear.



How to solve them: **IPL** (Intense Pulsed Light) is a non-invasive treatment that uses a broad spectrum of light to treat all these skin imperfections. This safe, painless procedure also gives the skin a youthful glow that makes it unnecessary to apply concealer or foundation. Even without any make-up, the skin looks clear and even-toned, but not dull and dry.

### FIFTIES AND BEYOND

The skin issues: Wrinkles, fine lines, crow's feet, dryness, droops and sags. The obvious signs of aging can be unforgiving, and even in spite of preventive measures, aging signs are inevitable. The skin becomes thinner and even more susceptible to harmful elements. For women experiencing menopause, the skin is also affected because there is less estrogen production. Estrogen is responsible for keeping the skin hydrated and soft, so as the estrogen levels drop, the skin loses its elasticity and color.

How to solve them: The latest breakthrough in non-surgical technology, **ReFirme** will tighten and lift the skin after a hassle-free, no-downtime, 45-minute procedure. After a treatment, visible improvement can be immediately seen and felt. A firmer, smoother and plumper skin texture is achieved, elasticity is restored, and sags, fine lines and wrinkles are diminished.

*All treatments are available at Facial Care Centre. For a free consultation, call 892-SKIN (7546), Cebu - 2337631 and Pampanga - 9613404.*



# Is there a Palace bagman in Subic?

From page A1

The Subic Freeport has become known derisively as the "home of the generals."

There, an increasing number of retired generals are appointed consultants of private companies doing business and live in luxury villas.

And there, in what can very well be a smuggler's paradise, everyone's dream car can be had for practically a song, if you believe customs officials based there.

Such sports car treasures as Porsches, Lamborghinis, Ferraris and BMWs have an appraised value of as ridiculously low as \$1,000, according to official documents provided by investigators to the INQUIRER.

## Mind-boggling

In fact, a Porsche twin-turbo sells for \$90,000 to \$100,000 in the foreign market. Add a 100-percent tax if sold here and the money a smuggler can make is simply mind-boggling—especially if the appraiser at Subic puts a value of \$1,000 on it for tax purposes.

Each luxury car that is driven out of the sprawling port is not only depriving the treasury of badly needed tax revenues, it is slowly subverting the manufacturing sector and is helping

keep the nation a poverty-stricken Third World economy.

Why is this so?

For the mass of Filipinos, access to the most visible form of wealth has been denied by the general failure of the agrarian reform program over the past two decades because of resistance of the *hacenderos* and plantation owners.

The one surefire way to social mobility through a good education in the era of globalization has been derailed by corruption, incompetence and ineptitude over the past three decades, academics say.

## Factory or airport

For those who have acquired some skills, the way out of the rut in impoverished rural areas wracked by income inequality, violence and insurgency is the factory that businessmen say should be the focus of government attempts to industrialize, or the airport to become a worker overseas.

But it is in the manufacturing sector that a failure of governance as exemplified by rampant smuggling is increasingly being felt.

Executives at the Ford and Toyota plants in the Philippines have raised warning signals on the impact on the automotive industry of smuggling at Subic and other such free ports as

those in Cebu and Davao.

Take Ford Philippines as an example. A decade ago, it set up a \$200-million plant in Santa Rosa City in Laguna, hoping it will capture a profitable percentage of vehicle sales of up to 200,000 units by this year.

At that time, the industry sold around 160,000 vehicles, including 30,000 completely built units (CBUs) and 130,000 completely knocked down (CKD) cars assembled in the local plants.

## Market in doldrums

But the market has been in the doldrums since—for a host of reasons.

The financial crisis that hit Southeast Asia and also engulfed the Philippines in 1997, set back sales in the automotive industry in the region. In the Philippines, sales were down by 50 percent.

The excise tax regime changed

dramatically. Luxury cars and SUVs were slapped up to 100-percent tax. The forging of a free trade agreement in the Association of Southeast Asian Nations is also providing a downbeat outlook as it will open up the local market and allow importation from neighboring countries.

But rampant smuggling has done more to inflict serious damage on the industry.

Automotive industry figures by last year showed car sales were down to around 100,000 units but smuggled cars in circulation went up to a whopping 70,000.

## Industry in distress

Ford is among the major car makers hit hard. All are now operating at 20-25 percent of capacity.

"The industry is in distress," says one executive. "Unless something is done, it will just continue to decline."

At the rate the Philippine

plants are now operating, it is too inefficient or costly to be able to compete with other producers in Southeast Asia that have overcome the financial crisis of the late 1990s and whose sales are now back to where they were before disaster struck.

There, because of economies of scale, the cost of production is lower. Here, because of "underutilization," cost of production is higher.

## Suppliers closing down

Industry sources say a number of factories supporting the car plants have either closed down or have laid off workers, particularly those that are engaged in the manufacturing of spare parts, glass, carpets and seat upholstery.

Without demand, local suppliers of assembly plants cannot sustain their own operations, which are no longer viable. Spare parts then have to be imported.

Skilled workers who cannot find jobs are forced to flee the country for jobs overseas.

It is a vicious cycle.

## A sham

Smugglers are laughing at the nationally televised wrecking of 18 supposed luxury cars at the Subic Freeport on Aug. 16 that the President had ordered. They dismiss it as nothing more than a "moro moro"—a sham.

Top officials of the Subic Freeport are finger-pointing at each other on why imported cars are being smuggled right under their very noses.

The auto executive says if the investigators will look around, the culprits should be easily identified.

"Cars are not a perishable commodity like fruits or vegetables," he says. "There's a paper trail. Just look at it." (To be continued tomorrow.)

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, September 10, 2007  
23rd Week in Ordinary Time

### 1st Reading:

#### Gospel:

On another Sabbath Jesus entered the synagogue and began teaching. There was a man with a paralyzed right hand and the teachers of the Law and the Pharisees watched him: Would Jesus heal the man on the Sabbath? If he did, they could accuse him.

But Jesus knew their thoughts and said to the man, "Get up and stand in the middle." Then he spoke to them, "I want to ask you: what is allowed by the Law on the Sabbath, to do good or to do harm, to save life or destroy it?" And Jesus looked around at them all.

Then he said to the man, "Stretch out your hand." He stretched it out and his hand was restored, becoming as whole as the other. But they were furious and began to discuss with one another how they could deal with Jesus.

#### Commentary

Paul speaks not only of his sufferings for the gospel but also his joy because he fills up what is lacking in the sufferings of Christ, on behalf of the Church. The mystery of Christ that is preached is the mystery of the cross and resurrection. Our life in Christ entails bearing our cross and dying and living in the Lord together. We are to be united in love, struggling for and with one another, and strengthening one another. We are to remember that we live in mystery with Christ in God!

Jesus heals a man with a withered hand on the Sabbath and the hearts and minds of those who are withered with insensitivity, self-righteousness, and judgmentalism are indignant. Jesus is about life, giving life, preserving life for all, most especially for those whose lives are on the brink on the edge. This protection of life, this healing and care for all people from the womb to the tomb, provokes a frenzy of rage. And the people are intent at going after Jesus. Do we share Jesus' dedication to the truth and his care for other human beings?

From page A1

the 60,000 cars and heavy equipment imported yearly through the free port, 3,000 are without import permits.

A car "importer," who admits participating in smuggling activities at the free port since 2001, has put the "loose" cars at 3,000 to 5,000 a year. He says only "token" seizures were being conducted by the SBMA and the Bureau of Customs.

Calimlim, chief of Task Force Subic that was created by President Macapagal-Arroyo to stop car smuggling through the sprawling former American naval base, says he is having a tough time.

His own report reflects this.

Over a one-year period following his appointment in 2004, Calimlim had seized only 36 vehicles. He confesses he could not pinpoint who the culprits are and if he knew he could not reveal their names anyway because "threats on my life are terrible."

Marietta Zamoranos, Bureau of Customs collector at Subic, also cannot give names, although critics say it is quite easy to track down smuggled cars because there is a paper trail. Cars are registered with the Land Transportation Office.

"Their schemes are hi-tech," Zamoranos says. Pressed what she means by that, she says: "People in the know would not know. They have changed gears."

Undersecretary Antonio Villar Jr., chief of the newly formed Presidential Anti-Smuggling

Group, is said to have a watch list of smugglers, which he would not disclose.

Jesus Arranza, president of the Federation of Philippine Industries and chair of the FPI's anti-smuggling committee, says: "I cannot tell you who are actually smuggling in the cars. It's difficult to substantiate. But the goods cannot come out without the convenience of people in authority."

SBMA Administrator Armand Arreza offers an explanation on why no suspects or a few suspects have cropped up.

"In the majority of smuggling cases, there is an absence of admission permits and gate passes. This practice is commonly referred to as 'swing.' Smuggled goods typically have no documentary trail. We are trying to identify the individuals who are involved in 'swing' activities and will persecute them fully," Arreza said.

At least 35 Subic-registered companies engaged in importing vehicles had been delisted for "possible import-export violations," not necessarily smuggling.

## Possible suspects

The car smuggler identified two possible suspects.

The first is Pampanga-based and is a relative of a man killed last year over what was believed to be a conflict among car smugglers at the free port. His activities were the subject of an Aug. 31, 1999, confidential memorandum by an SBMA security consultant.

That man was described in

the memo as a "notorious broker." His name does not appear in available apprehension reports or in lists of consignees.

The second is said to be close to Customs Commissioner Napoleon Morales.

"I don't know him," Morales said when the INQUIRER mentioned the man's name to him.

The man was not available for interview as he was reportedly in Taiwan. His name appeared twice in the summary of 264 cars imported from June 1997 to August 1998.

## Unsettled issue

The smuggling issue has hounded the Subic Freeport since 1993, in the time of SBMA's first chair and now Sen. Richard Gordon.

His successor, former Bataan Rep. Felicito Payumo, had constantly raised the issue, saying smugglers used Subic's Freeport status (the policy of free flow of goods) to bring in tax-free imported cars. Gordon has denied that smuggling happened under his stint.

When Payumo took over the helm of the SBMA, it was Gordon who questioned the smuggling activities, this time on used and right-hand drive cars.

In a Sept. 30, 2005, hearing by the Senate committees on government corporations and public enterprises, Gordon said that out of 90,000 smuggled cars that passed through the free port from 2000 to 2003, only 128

were re-exported abroad.

At a tax of P100,000 per vehicle, he says government might have lost P45 billion in taxes for the same period.

Subic auctioneers and assemblers have shrugged off Gordon's allegations, saying the importation gave birth to an industry that provided Filipinos with affordable cars.

They mounted a lobby up to the Supreme Court to junk Ms Arroyo's Executive Order No. 156 that banned car importation through the Subic Freeport. They won.

## Issue won't die down

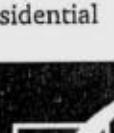
The smuggling issue, spanning three presidents and four SBMA administrations, has refused to die down.

For one, there has been a rise in the importation of luxury vehicles by Subic-based trading firms.

From a low of nine units in the first three months of 2006, the number rose to 272 in the succeeding three quarters of the year. From January to February 2007 alone, 89 cars have entered the free port.

"Ford, Toyota, Nissan and other big capital investors are all relocating to other countries because they are losing money from technical smuggling. They told [Ms Arroyo that] if no measures are taken, they would most likely resort to massive layoffs," says an INQUIRER source in Malacañang to explain the destruction of 18 cars on Aug. 16.

 Want to know what excellent leadership is really about?

 Are your sales strategies bringing optimum results?

 Losing your cool?

## PEOPLE HANDLING SKILLS

October 2 - 4, 2007

Makati Shangri-La Hotel

Being promoted, having subordinates, and getting a bigger office do not automatically make you a leader. It requires learning and using a whole new set of behavioral and conceptual skills. Learn how to handle people by knowing your different roles, understanding your responsibilities, and expanding your comfort zone. Know how to communicate with subordinates, peers, and superiors and create an atmosphere of willingness. With People Handling Skills, you will:

- Deliver results that substantially contribute to the company's plans
- Focus your people's efforts toward achieving the organization's goals
- Develop the best in your people
- Understand how leaders successfully make the transition to higher responsibilities
- Build a better work relationship with your peers, subordinates, and superiors
- Accept the accountability that goes with leadership positions
- Exercise power, authority, and credibility
- Align your people's efforts through effective coaching and counseling
- Learn to use discipline as a problem-solving tool

Start leading people.

This program is for supervisors and managers who wish to master the fundamentals of people handling.

## ACCOUNT MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES

October 2 - 4, 2007

Edsa Shangri-La Hotel

True Account Management goes beyond just taking notes, taking orders, and bringing your clients on a night out. Acquire a more proactive approach by identifying core accounts and implementing strategies to increase revenue. Recognize new selling opportunities and develop a stronger business relationship with your clients by becoming consultants and contributors to their business objectives. With Account Management Strategies, you will:

- Shift from salesman to business partner
- Assess and improve your business relationship with your customers
- Focus time and effort on your best selling opportunities
- Unearth and deal with the critical factors that can make or break a business relationship
- Set goals and objectives designed to constantly reinforce your role as business partner
- Implement client-specific action plans and programs that will bring optimum sales results

Bring in optimum results now.

This program is for sales people who want to make the most out of their key accounts.

## HANDLING COMPLAINTS

October 2 - 3, 2007

Mandarin Oriental Hotel

We often get irritated when customers start complaining, not realizing that they're actually doing us a favor. Learn how to deal with them properly by knowing the "do's and don'ts" and managing unproductive behaviors. Develop proactive listening skills to help diagnose problems faster and maximize the opportunity to gain customer loyalty in a complaint situation. With Handling Complaints you will:

- Be prepared emotionally and mentally to deal with complaints as they arise
- View customer complaints as a means to recover customer goodwill
- Avoid being negatively affected by the customer's anger
- Read the signs of angry customers at the earliest possible time
- Avoid fight-provoking phrases
- Dissipate anger with the right words, tone of voice and behaviors
- Listen proactively in order to discover a solution to the customer's concerns
- Create solutions acceptable to both the customer and the company
- Quickly rebuild rapport with the customer
- Follow through to make sure all agreements and commitments are delivered
- Preserve and strengthen your relationship with the customer

Customers aren't nuisances to your job, they are your job.

This program is designed for sales and service personnel, customer service officers, customer relations officers, account officers, receptionists, secretaries, office clerks, and frontliners who want to improve their customer relations skills.

## For inquiries and reservations call

Aris, Caroline, Diane, LJ, or Tessa at 892-7559, 894-0445, or 892-7041 or visit [www.guthrie-jensen.com](http://www.guthrie-jensen.com)

**Polymyxin B Sulfate +  
Bacitracin Zinc +  
Neomycin Sulfate**

**Terramycin® PLUS**

Because you know how it feels to be scarred for life.

...use TERRAMYCIN PLUS and say goodbye to her scars.

You need more than just soap and water to clean her wounds. Use TERRAMYCIN PLUS, the only one with TRIPLE ANTIBIOTIC ACTION. It stops the infection<sup>1</sup>, heals the wound and helps the scars<sup>2</sup> fade more effectively.

*Fights Infection. Minimizes Scarring.*



Alagang Pfizer. Alagang Sulit.

**Terramycin® PLUS**  
Antibacterial Skin Ointment

**SLIMMERS WORLD**



**SMOOTH THOSE  
LUMPS & BUMPS WITH  
THE SPOT REDUCTION  
SYSTEM!!!**

**CALL OUR ONE-STOP SUPER CENTERS FOR FITNESS, SKIN, BODY AND FACE**

**FITNESS HOTLINE: 536-3333  
SKIN HOTLINE: 525-8771  
MOBILE NUMBER: 091-SLIMMERS (75466377)**

[www.slimmersworld.com.ph](http://www.slimmersworld.com.ph) inquire@slimmersworld.com.ph

**BUY 1 MONTH  
GET 1 MONTH  
FREE!!!**  
NO MONTHLY DUES ON LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP!!!

PERSONAL TRAINING &  
ALL THE LATEST AEROBICS

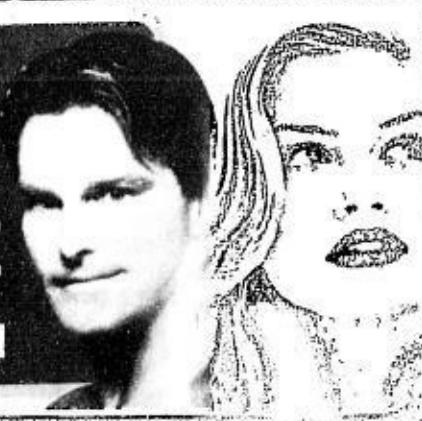


**BUY 15 TREATMENTS  
GET 15 FREE!!!**

- MESO WHITE
- MESO REJUVENATION
- COSMETIC FILLERS
- NUTRACELL-FACE
- WART REMOVAL
- LASER ACNE TREATMENT
- SKIN WHITENING
- FACIAL

**LASER  
HAIR REMOVAL**

**BEST PRICE  
IN THE PHILIPPINES!**



ADRIATICO-MALATE ALABANG BINONDO CALOOCAN CEBU GREENHILLS  
May Gemma Razel Olive Juno Eleanor 7266505/7261526  
536019/5259891 8090395/7750587 2421312/2420728 3657653 231 3254  
0921 4669423 0918 3912510 0917 8224399 0915 8804668 0915 8797217 0917 8261204  
H.V.DELA COSTA LEGASPI VILL. MEGAMALL PASAY ROAD PASIG SM NORTH SUBIC  
Emily Lani Ruby Moon Abbie Michelle Beth  
8140138/8140151 8938935 6313869/6377543 8871335/8873530 6815333/6473816 9295429/9264215 2526514  
0928 2107247 0928 9719938 0916 2479753 0915 6893088 0928 4763108 0905 2690717 0928 6712299



## Radiation oncology at St. Luke's

THE DEPARTMENT OF RADIATION ONCOLOGY at St. Luke's Medical Center will conduct a postgraduate course with the theme, "Gaining the Upper Hand Using Cutting-Edge Technology," on Sept. 15 in the second floor conference room of the main hospital building.

The multidisciplinary approach to the management of tumors of the lung, brain, prostate and nasopharynx, among others, will be discussed. All interested doctors are invited. Registration is free for the first 50 pre-registrants.

St. Luke's Department of Radiation Oncology has the most comprehensive array of radiation therapy equipment in the country and is the first to offer intensity modulated radiotherapy and high dose-rate brachytherapy. It is also the only institution to offer respiratory gating.

The Department of Radiation Oncology allies with St. Luke's Cancer Institute and combines cutting-edge technology with a high-caliber team of specialists composed of radiation oncologists, medical physicists and radiologic technologists.

For pre-registration and inquiries, call (632) 723-0101 ext. 5410/5411, 0927-

493-7518, or go to the department office on the ground floor of the main building and ask for Tet Sapno or Dr. Lynn Moog.

**FlexSeal™**  
100 % Waterproof • Self Priming



In NEW  
SUPERIOR  
PLASTIC  
PACKAGING

Available in  
60 colors

The  
ALL-AROUND  
paint!

CAMPBRIDGE Tel: 252-0531

**DIGITAL HEARING AIDS**  
**affordable price!**

Say goodbye to  
high priced hearing aids  
\*BEST PRICE available in our clinic

**EAR DIAGNOSTICS HEARING CENTER**  
CONTACT YOUR HEARING AID CONSULTANT NOW!!!  
(INTERNATIONALLY TRAINED BY SIEMENS MEDICAL)

Ear Diagnostics Inc. is an exclusive distributor  
of Roxon Hearing Aids  
WE ACCEPT JCB, VISA, MASTERCARD, AMEX

15 years of ensuring the best  
outcomes for you

**MANILA**  
Rm. 805 Don Genilogo Bldg.  
Tali Ave., in front of UP-PGH  
Tel: (02) 530-7772

**LAB PIÑAS (OPEN ON SUNDAYS)**  
LGF SM Goutham  
Near Ico Skating Rink  
(02) 801-6882

**ORTIGAS (OPEN ON SUNDAYS)**  
Vision & Hearing International  
Ground Floor, Hi-way 64 Bldg.  
Stanford St. cor. EDSA (beside Edan Stormall)  
Tel No.: (02) 708-2221

**CEBU**  
Rm. 703 Golden Peak Tower  
Gorordo Ave., Cor Escorial  
Tel No.: (032) 233-4388

**ILOILLO**  
Gnd Flr Health Parlor  
AJL Bldg., Gce Lungs Iloilo St.  
Tel: (033) 336-0988

**CAGAYAN DE ORO**  
Cagayan University Medical City  
(0617) 3031565

**CAMARINES SUR**  
Naga

**SOON TO OPEN**  
For more information please visit our website: [www.eardiagnostics.com](http://www.eardiagnostics.com)  
"Quality Hearing Aids from SIEMENS Medical Instruments"

**ABS HERBS**  
We make life better!  
**Go Herbal**  
**Prevention**  
is better than CURE.

**ABS POWER 7 HERBS**  
VEGETABLE SUPPLEMENT

**ANTI-DIABETES**  
Complete nutritional support for people with diabetes.

**P 12.25**  
per cap

BFAD-FR-24405

**XanthoneMax**  
MANGOSTEEN PLUS

**ANTI-OXIDANT**  
**ANTI-CANCER**  
Helps lower  
blood pressure.  
Helps fight fatigue.

**P 7.75**  
per cap

BFAD-FR-55741

**Pau D'Arco**

Helps build stronger  
**IMMUNE SYSTEM**  
Powerful  
natural antibiotic.

**P 9.50**  
per cap

BFAD-FR-49879

**Kolestrim**  
Coconut Fiber with Garlic

**P 155.00**  
per bottle

BFAD-FR-61553

**Grace VIRGIN COCONUT OIL**  
Coco Fiber and Garlic. Helps reduce  
**CHOLESTEROL** the risk of heart attack and stroke.

**P 7.65**  
per cap

BFAD-FR-48794

**ABS Tea** naturally healthy

**ABS HERBAL TEA**

**P 10.20**  
per teabag

BFAD-FR-36744

**SLIMMING** constipation  
removes toxins from the body

**ABS Sambong Tea**

**P 6.00**  
per teabag

BFAD-FR-58758

Helps prevent **KIDNEY** problems  
Edema (manas) and hypertension ailments

**CharaGen Ampalaya Tea**

**P 7.00**  
per teabag

BFAD-FR-32686

**ANTI-DIABETES** lowering blood sugar level

**ABS Lagundi Tea**

**P 5.80**  
per teabag

BFAD-FR-58757

Prevents **COUGH, ASTHMA** and **FEVER**

**ABS HERBS**

[www.abs-herbs.com.ph](http://www.abs-herbs.com.ph)

**mercury drug**

Available at **mercury drug**  
leading drugstores and selected supermarkets nationwide

Distributed by **GETZ Bros. Phils., Inc.** Tel No. 631-1511 to 16



imagine the sheer pleasure of purer living

Such freshness, you could very well be consuming your food straight from the source. Special perfect-fit design in the Coolever Zone eliminates gaps, maintaining optimal freshness in by locking in the humidity. The entire container is cooled from the outside, preventing direct contact with harsh temperatures that could damage and wither the vegetables contained. What's more, the Silver Nano Deodoriser filters odour particles, breaking them down to keep your fridge smelling clean always. It's the little fresh ideas that make a big difference. With Samsung's new fridges, it's not that hard to imagine. [www.samsung.com/ph](http://www.samsung.com/ph)

Silver Nano + Coolever Zone

# GMA on Apec summit: It's as good as it gets

SYDNEY—THEY CAME, THEY saw, and they shook a lot of hands, but as Asia-Pacific leaders wrapped up another summit yesterday, the question was whether their annual get-together produced very much.

Most participants and observers said the answer was, well, a little.

Roberto Romulo, a former Philippine foreign secretary who now sits on a business advisory group to the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (Apec) forum, said it was normal for a summit to achieve less than what it had aimed at.

"Look at it as 21 people sleeping on the same bed," he told re-

porters here. "Each one of them is dreaming his or her own dream."

Still, analyst Charles Morrison said he had been "pleasantly surprised" by this year's event.

"I think there's not much in the way of... a big concrete output, but the spirit was good," said Morrison, director of the Hawaii-based East-West Center on Asia-Pacific relations.

He said the advantage of a summit was not the nitty-gritty—sorted out at officials' level—but the chance to chew over concerns privately with other Apec leaders.

"There's a little bit of competition between the leaders of

the big powers, competition for a sense that you are a vigorous world leader," he said.

Richard Broinowski, a former Australian ambassador, was dismissive though, saying that on the contrary, "very little has been achieved."

He echoed the reaction of environmental activists and others that the climate deal was empty as it contained no binding commitments and reaffirmed the United Nations as the main forum against global warming.

"This is a sideshow. It's not a breakthrough at all," he said.

The summit's focus on climate change and security was not really what Apec was sup-

posed to be about, he said, while US President George W. Bush had been so "mesmerized" by the war in Iraq that he had neglected Asia.

"What is Apec? Four adjectives in search of a noun," Broinowski said.

Much of the buildup to the weekend summit was taken up with the visits of Chinese President Hu Jintao, who had been in Australia since Monday, Bush—who arrived late Tuesday—and Russia's Vladimir Putin.

Hu oversaw a deal to import liquefied natural gas from Australia and Putin an accord with Australian Prime Minister John Howard allowing Moscow to

buy uranium produced here, while Bush hailed the Australian leader for his unstinting support in Iraq.

They helped make it a relatively successful summit for Howard, said Damien Kingsbury, a political analyst at Deakin University in Mel-

bourne.

He thought the summit had been "relatively more positive" than other years because of Australia's commitment and for placing climate change top of the agenda.

"It is issues like that which have given it probably greater relevance," Kingsbury said.

He said Apec's economic

clout—the region produces 56 percent of global output—meant it had developed "a gravity of focus that is now rare to find in other international fora."

However, with so many disparate political and economic systems, getting any agreement can be a challenge.

"In diplomacy you cannot be 100-percent satisfied. Agreements are a product of negotiations," Indonesian Foreign Minister Hassan Wirajuda commented after the climate change wrangling.

Philippine President Macapagal-Arroyo put it more succinctly. "It's as good as it gets," she said of the statement, "considering this is Apec." AFP

## Apec states push global trade talks to final phase

From page A1

A successful global trade deal would "deliver new trade flows for the benefit of all, including developing countries," it said, adding that Apec members, which collectively account for half of global trade, have a major stake in helping to create a rules-based global trading system.

### Curb global warming

Australian Prime Minister John Howard, announcing the final conclusions of the summit, also highlighted steps announced by the leaders on Saturday to curb global warming, which included two nonbinding goals on improving energy efficiency and increasing forest cover.

Unlike the UN-backed Kyoto

Protocol, the "Sydney Declaration" on climate change does not set targets on the greenhouse gas emissions that cause global warming.

US President George W. Bush, Chinese President Hu Jintao, Russian President Vladimir Putin and other Apec leaders hope the climate change program will influence coming global warming talks that critics have dismissed as too timid.

Supporters said the significance lay in getting the United States and China—the world's biggest polluters—to agree on common goals and in getting rich and developing nations to work together.

The Apec program may sway coming talks in Washington, New York and Indonesia on a

new climate change blueprint to replace Kyoto, which expires in 2012.

### Increasing forest cover

Under the platform, Apec members will reduce "energy intensity"—the amount of energy needed to produce a dollar of gross domestic product—25 percent by 2030.

They pledged to increase forest cover in the region by at least 20 million hectares by 2020.

Some developing countries in Apec were not very happy about the Sydney Declaration.

Papua New Guinea Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare told fellow leaders he had reservations about signing the document, according to a statement issued by his office yesterday.

"Despite our efforts at this Apec meeting, no recognition is given to the initiatives pursued by the Coalition for Rainforest Nations on reducing carbon emissions from deforestation," said Somare, whose country is being heavily logged and where some smaller islands are being flooded by rising sea levels.

He also said carbon trading mechanisms were not adequately addressed in the declaration.

The declaration was seen as a compromise between rich and poor Apec economies.

### Health and population

Apec leaders also agreed to take various steps to ensure the health and safety of the region's population, including counter-terrorist measures, Howard said.

The action was not aimed at China, which has been grappling with a series of product recalls in a number of countries, ranging from toys to toothpaste, Australia said.

The declaration was expected to deal with other threats to regional economic growth, including terrorism, natural disasters, food supply contamination and pandemics, such as bird flu.

A study in Singapore found the impact on Apec economies from a major terrorist attack would be \$137 billion in lost GDP and \$159 billion in reduced trade.

### Pacific-wide free trade

The Pacific Rim leaders also said yesterday they would continue to examine a proposal to create a Pacific-wide free-trade zone that

would stretch from China to Chile and include all 21 Apec members, according to a final declaration released by the leaders.

The proposal, dubbed the Free Trade Area of the Asia-Pacific and first floated three years ago, has gathered support from the United States and some other members, as well as among regional business leaders as a possible alternative to WTO talks.

"Business is increasingly skeptical" about global trade talks, said Mark Johnson, chair of AGL Energy Ltd., an energy retailer, and head of a business advisory council to Apec leaders.

But Apec members say the Pacific-wide trade zone proposal faces numerous hurdles and is only a long-term prospect. Reports from AP and Reuters

## RP, China to review broadband project

From page A1

In ceremonies attended by Ms Arroyo, Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza and ZTE vice president Yu Yong signed the \$329-million NBN deal on April 21 in Boao, China, shortly before the Philippine copy of the contract was stolen. The supply contract has been reconstituted.

### Bribery

Asked about allegations that ZTE executives had bribed certain Filipino officials to clinch the deal, Ms Arroyo said Saturday: "I don't know much about it either."

Rep. Carlos Padilla has filed corruption charges against Mendoza and other officials involved in the deal, and named Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. as the broker.

Abalos was reportedly given free trips to China and women by ZTE to lobby in its behalf.

Jose de Venecia III, a son of Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. and cofounder of Amsterdam Holdings Inc., a proponent of the

NBN project, has said Abalos tried to bribe him with \$10 million to back out of the project.

Abalos has denied De Venecia's allegation.

Romulo Neri, former director general of the National Economic and Development Authority, has neither confirmed nor denied that he was offered a P200-million bribe.

But reports said that when Neri, now chair of the Commission on Higher Education, informed Ms Arroyo about the bribery, she told him not to accept the money but approve the deal anyway.

The House of Representatives and the Senate are set to investigate the ZTE deal.

Asked if she had made a decision on the controversial contract, Ms Arroyo said: "No, not yet."

"I have to discuss it with the Cabinet members who are in charge. We haven't discussed it yet. I'll await their recommendation," she said in an interview with reporters who covered her trip here for the Apec summit.

It was the first time Ms Ar-



LEADERS and representatives of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation pose for a family photo on the final day of their summit. Front row (from left): New Zealand's Prime Minister Helen Clark, Philippine President Macapagal-Arroyo, Russia's President Vladimir Putin and Thailand's Prime Minister Surayud Chulanont; back row (from left): Peru's President Alan Garcia, Singapore's Prime Minister Lee Hsien Loong, Taiwan's economic leader representative Stan Shih, and Vietnam's President Nguyen Minh Triet. REUTERS

royo commented on the ZTE controversy, in response to a question.

But she indicated she did

not want to talk about the ZTE contract and other political issues during a nearly two-hour late Saturday night

chat she had with reporters in her presidential suite at the Four Seasons Hotel after the first day of the two-day Apec summit.

"Stick to Apec issues, please," she told the reporters, as she tugged at her necklace.

Ms Arroyo, accompanied by Bunye, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo and her husband Jose Miguel Arroyo, had just come from a dinner and cultural presentation at the iconic Opera House on the first evening of the two-day summit.

### China-funded projects

In Manila, two sources close to the President said Ms Arroyo would meet with her Cabinet tomorrow to decide the fate of more than \$2-billion worth of projects to be bankrolled and undertaken by Chinese firms, including the NBN.

The sources said Ms Arroyo had indicated to her Cabinet officials in Sydney that she would consider either "putting on hold for further review or canceling outright" the Chinese projects based on her advisers' recom-

mendations. Included in the review were projects whose contracts had already been signed—the ZTE deal, the North and South Rail projects, and the Manila Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) pipeline.

### Cyber education project

Other projects with no contracts that would be covered by the review are the Laiban Dam water supply, Cyber Education Project, and major housing projects in the pipeline.

One of the sources said Ms Arroyo had decided to turn to her Cabinet for advice in view of the mounting criticism against Chinese projects, specifically the ZTE contract.

Mandaluyong Mayor Benhur Abalos, son of the Comelec chair, was part of the President's delegation to Sydney.

Ms Arroyo introduced the mayor and some members of the House of Representatives to leaders of the Filipino community during the convention of the Global Filipino Networking on Friday. With a report from Gil Cabacungan Jr.

## Senate has been nemesis of both Estrada, GMA

From page A1

The irony cannot be more sharply etched. As Estrada ends the agony of waiting for the judicial verdict on his case, Ms Arroyo is just beginning her own new encounter with political uncertainty.

The political fortunes of Ms Arroyo and Estrada have crossed and overlapped since 2001, when People Power II toppled him after he was abandoned by the Armed Forces.

The saga of the fall of Estrada and the rise of Ms Arroyo seems to have been intertwined in the tapestry of their mutually exclusive fates.

On Wednesday, Estrada will see the end of his anxiety over whether he will walk out of the Sandiganbayan a free man, or become the first Filipino president in history to be convicted of a crime.

As criminal and political history is written on that day, Ms Arroyo's legitimacy will remain on the line, hostage to the unpredictable proceedings of the revived Senate inquiry into the "Hello Garci" tapes.

### Garci closure dim

The Senate has been the nemesis of both Presidents

since 2000, when Estrada faced an impeachment trial.

The prospects of the closure of the "Hello Garci" issue within the remaining three years of the Arroyo presidency appeared dim as the hearings at the Senate blue ribbon, defense and national security and electoral committees uncovered new issues.

The emergence of fresh issues foreshadows a protracted Senate investigation that is likely to haunt her presidency until 2010.

### New twist

The Senate investigation developed a new twist on Friday when former T/Sgt. Vidal Doble, an ex-military intelligence agent who claimed to have taped the telephone conversations between Ms Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano, testified.

Senators had decided in a caucus not to replay the tapes, fearing criminal liability for replaying an illegally obtained evidence.

But the hearings were sidetracked when Doble on Friday revealed that Poblador was involved in his removal from the seminary. How did Poblador get into the act?

Samuel Ong, who in a press conference, spoke about having in his possession the "master tapes" of the wiretapped conversations between Ms Arroyo and Garcillano.

### Poblador into the act

Doble had been expected to reveal the source of the "Hello Garci" tapes at a press conference at the seminary before he was taken by Balanga Bishop Socrates Villegas to Camp Aguinaldo.

The Senate reopened the inquiry into the tapes after Sen. Panfilo Lacson presented a video testimony of Doble that he was now ready to admit, after two years of silence, that he and a team of military intelligence technicians had tapped the conversations between Ms Arroyo and Garcillano.

Senators had decided in a caucus not to replay the tapes, fearing criminal liability for replaying an illegally obtained evidence.

But the hearings were sidetracked when Doble on Friday revealed that Poblador was involved in his removal from the seminary. How did Poblador get into the act?

### Woman named 'Medy'

Doble testified that he saw at the official residence of then AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Efren Abu "a woman" identified by his wife as "Medy," a secretary of President Arroyo. Doble said Medy had approached his wife and told her that if they had any problems they could come to her.

Lacson supplied the woman's full name as Remedios Poblador and identified her as a "confidante of President Arroyo." Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno confirmed on Friday that Remedios Poblador is an undersecretary detailed with the Presidential Legislative Liaison Office in the House of Representatives.

### Bishop's role

How the Church got involved in the transfer of Doble is revealed in a letter of Bishop Villegas, who was invited to but did not appear at the hearing. Villegas said he received on June 13, 2005, calls from priests at the seminary and "asked him for help."

He said he took Doble out of the seminary out of concern for the safety of the seminarians. He also said Poblador had asked

him to help resolve "the ongoing crisis" in the seminary amid reports that the Army would raid the place to spring out Doble and Ong.

Explaining the presence of Poblador in Camp Aguinaldo, where she met Bishop Villegas and Doble, Puno said Medy was "asked to talk to Cardinal Rosales (Gaudencio) because she's a relative of Cardinal Rosales ... (and) not because she's a Palace official."

### New Palace line

Puno said Doble "ask



**HARI RAYA**  
TICKET ONLY  
TICKET ONLY  
TICKET ONLY

HONGKONG	\$ 80
SINGAPORE	120
SAIGON	100
KUALA LUMPUR	60
SEUL	135
JAPAN	355
TAIPEI	135
SHANGHAI	225
XIAMEN	190
AUSTRALIA	465
LAX/SEA	559
NEW YORK	699
VANCOUVER	630
EUROPE	725

**Singapore** **Bangkok**  
\$188 \$168

DOMESTIC TICKETS & PACKAGES ALSO AVAILABLE

**Magellan World Travel, Inc.**  
1212 16th Street, 10th Floor, Makati City, 1200  
Phone: (02) 852-1000, 852-1001, 852-1002, 852-1003, 852-1004

COOL RAINY GETAWAYS			
<b>AIRFARE</b>			
HONGKONG	\$ 80	AUSTRALIA	\$440
SINGAPORE	\$100	LAX/SEA	\$510
BANGKOK	\$120	PARIS	\$710
NARITA	\$410	NEWARK	\$710

TOUR PACKAGES			
IN SHENZHEN	\$120	SZ + SHA + BEIJING+MACAU	\$450
1N HKG+IN SHENZHEN	\$190	SAIGON PACKAGE	\$238
2N HONGKONG	\$210	2N BEIJING+2N XIAN	\$750
2N HKG+IN SHENZHEN	\$170	2N BKI+IN PATTAYA	\$205
1N SZ+IN MACAU+IN HKG	\$170	BANGKOK PACKAGE	\$160
3N HONGKONG	\$240	SEOUL PACKAGE	\$588
2N HONGKONG+IN MACAU	\$300	SINGAPORE PACKAGE	\$203
2N SZ+IN HKG+IN MACAU	\$150	KUALA PACKAGE	\$312
3N SZ+IN DISNEYLAND	\$180	AUSTRALIAN PACKAGE	\$899
MACAU+SZ+BEIJING	\$380	1500 EUROPEAN PILGRIMAGE	\$2650

WE OFFER OTHER INTERNATIONAL TICKETS ON ADVANCED PURCHASE FROM

**DOMESTIC TICKETS & PACKAGES** ALSO AVAILABLE

**MACIEL TRAVEL & TOURS**

Rm. 301 Trinity Bldg., 830 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila

Tel.: 521-4828-32 • Fax: 521-8830-022 • Cell. No.: (0220) 4218877

(0615) 4433113 • (0915) 5710185 • (0922) 8839530 • (0916) 5048100

E-mail: turnt12@yahoo.com

**DOMESTIC TICKETS & PACKAGES** ALSO AVAILABLE

**CEBU** **BOHOL** **P. PRINCESA** **P. 235** **BORACAY** **P. 330**

PASSPORTING, VISA ASSISTANCE AND LEGAL DOCUMENTATION PROCESSING AVAILABLE

**MACIEL TRAVEL & TOURS**

Rm. 301 Trinity Bldg., 830 T.M. Kalaw St., Ermita, Manila

Tel.: 521-4828-32 • Fax: 521-8830-022 • Cell. No.: (0220) 4218877

(0615) 4433113 • (0915) 5710185 • (0922) 8839530 • (0916) 5048100

E-mail: turnt12@yahoo.com

**DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS**

Unit 1032 Colonnade Plaza Tower, ADB Ave., Ortigas Complex, Pasig City

Mobile: 0920-7893408, 0919-6526025, 0927-9848978

Landline: 8872988, 8872989, 8872980, 8872981, 8872983

Landline: 8872984, 8872985, 8872986, 8872987, 8872988

Landline: 8872989, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

Landline: 8872999, 8872990, 8872991, 8872992, 8872993

Landline: 8872994, 8872995, 8872996, 8872997, 8872998

## 'Tourism looking up'

THE BEST IS YET TO COME FOR Philippine tourism, according to Tourism Secretary Joseph 'Ace' Durano.

Speaking last week at the Philippine Travel Exchange (Phitex), Durano said 2007 marked "the first time the Philippines would have more than three million tourists."

He also disclosed that some \$2 billion worth of tourism projects were being developed nationwide to meet the unprecedented demand for hotel rooms.

"Before, the problem was the lack of business. Today it's lack of rooms to accommodate the brisk business," he said.

Durano told a subsequent press conference the Philippines used to get only 200,000 foreign arrivals three years a year.

"But now, every month, we have more than 200,000 and that's good business all year round," he said.

Peace and order was never an issue, Durano said. "The issue is when the new hotels are opening."

Tourist arrivals of 1,528,507 from January to June augur a little more than three million visitors expected this year, Durano had earlier said.

The 18th Philippine Travel Mart, meanwhile, was held at SM Megamall from Sept. 7 to 9.

"Everything's Here for You" was the theme of the one-stop trade show that catered to tour and travel components like airlines, shipping and land transport, hotels, resorts and convention sites, marketers and promoters, said Jo Pestano, president of the Philippine Tour Operators Association which presents the PTM annually.

The PTM was co-presented by the Department of Tourism, the Philippine Convention and Visitors Corp. and the Philippine Tourism Authority.

Preserve your precious videos. Before it's too late  
Let us convert your tapes into discs!



We also convert PAL to NTSC; Cassette / LP to CD.  
CD & DVD Duplication / Replication / Editing / Slideshows

## CopyTown

MAKATI: 2nd Level  
Goldcrest Bldg. 0928-777-9777  
ALABANG: Casa Susana Bldg,  
Madrigal Ave, Alabang Town Ctr  
807-2238 / 807-2678

### Uniwell

ELECTRONIC CASH REGISTER & POS for retail, fastfood & restaurant system.



New DATCHE Phils.  
[www.datchephilz.com](http://www.datchephilz.com)

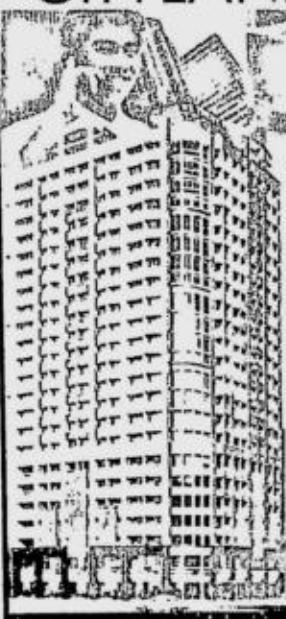
Manda (02) 740-7400 • 437-1049  
Cebu (031) 259-6464 • 436-0115  
CDO (082) 222-7656  
Bisaya (062) 221-9111  
Gum (033) 452-9117

Can be connected with:  
Barcode Computer  
Barcode Scanner  
Barcode Reader  
Barcode Printer

Accredited by the BIR & major shopping malls nationwide

### CITYLAND

We commit, we deliver.



Rada Regency

Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati City

24-storey commercial and residential condominium

own a 23.36 sqm unit for as low as

**P1.75M cash P16,652 monthly**

HLURB license to sell no. 12029

**CITYLAND** 2007 Leading Condominium Developer National Awardee  
Office of the President, HUDCC - HLURB [www.CITYLAND.net](http://www.CITYLAND.net)

Makati: 812-2222/818-8888 Ortigas: 687-3333 Manila: 242-1212/243-6565

### AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR EQUIPMENTS



**Victor Hardware**

DEALERS ARE WELCOME FOR INQUIRIES CALL:

Tel. No.: 743-6781 to 83 • 887-699 G. ARANETA AVE. QUEZON CITY

Fax 712-2557; 743-4587 Email: [VictorHardware@Gmail.com](mailto:VictorHardware@Gmail.com) Website: [www.VictorHardware.com](http://www.VictorHardware.com)

**GREAT DISCOUNT ON ALL CERAMIC TILES**  
Promo Period: September 01 to 30, 2007



Per DTI NCR Permit No. A3-0704 series of 2007

Dexterton Corporation Makati Showroom: 4/F Lepanto Bldg. 8747 Paseo de Roxas Makati Tel. 817-6666 Email: [info@dexterton.com](mailto:info@dexterton.com)

Quezon City Showroom: 157 Sgt E. Rivero St. O.C.

de Roxas Makati Tel. 817-6666

Fax 362-1111, 362-0524

Website: [www.dexterton.com](http://www.dexterton.com)

**GREAT FLIGHTS TO YOUR DELIGHT**

JAPAN MACAU SHANGAI KUALA LUMPUR BOROBUDUR BOHOL PHP 5,679

AD/3N 10/11/07 11/11/07 12/11/07 13/11/07 14/11/07 15/11/07 16/11/07 17/11/07 18/11/07 19/11/07 20/11/07 21/11/07 22/11/07 23/11/07 24/11/07 25/11/07 26/11/07 27/11/07 28/11/07 29/11/07 30/11/07 31/11/07 01/12/07 02/12/07 03/12/07 04/12/07 05/12/07 06/12/07 07/12/07 08/12/07 09/12/07 10/12/07 11/12/07 12/12/07 13/12/07 14/12/07 15/12/07 16/12/07 17/12/07 18/12/07 19/12/07 20/12/07 21/12/07 22/12/07 23/12/07 24/12/07 25/12/07 26/12/07 27/12/07 28/12/07 29/12/07 30/12/07 31/12/07 01/01/08 02/01/08 03/01/08 04/01/08 05/01/08 06/01/08 07/01/08 08/01/08 09/01/08 10/01/08 11/01/08 12/01/08 13/01/08 14/01/08 15/01/08 16/01/08 17/01/08 18/01/08 19/01/08 20/01/08 21/01/08 22/01/08 23/01/08 24/01/08 25/01/08 26/01/08 27/01/08 28/01/08 29/01/08 30/01/08 31/01/08 01/02/08 02/02/08 03/02/08 04/02/08 05/02/08 06/02/08 07/02/08 08/02/08 09/02/08 10/02/08 11/02/08 12/02/08 13/02/08 14/02/08 15/02/08 16/02/08 17/02/08 18/02/08 19/02/08 20/02/08 21/02/08 22/02/08 23/02/08 24/02/08 25/02/08 26/02/08 27/02/08 28/02/08 29/02/08 30/02/08 31/02/08 01/03/08 02/03/08 03/03/08 04/03/08 05/03/08 06/03/08 07/03/08 08/03/08 09/03/08 10/03/08 11/03/08 12/03/08 13/03/08 14/03/08 15/03/08 16/03/08 17/03/08 18/03/08 19/03/08 20/03/08 21/03/08 22/03/08 23/03/08 24/03/08 25/03/08 26/03/08 27/03/08 28/03/08 29/03/08 30/03/08 31/03/08 01/04/08 02/04/08 03/04/08 04/04/08 05/04/08 06/04/08 07/04/08 08/04/08 09/04/08 10/04/08 11/04/08 12/04/08 13/04/08 14/04/08 15/04/08 16/04/08 17/04/08 18/04/08 19/04/08 20/04/08 21/04/08 22/04/08 23/04/08 24/04/08 25/04/08 26/04/08 27/04/08 28/04/08 29/04/08 30/04/08 31/04/08 01/05/08 02/05/08 03/05/08 04/05/08 05/05/08 06/05/08 07/05/08 08/05/08 09/05/08 10/05/08 11/05/08 12/05/08 13/05/08 14/05/08 15/05/08 16/05/08 17/05/08 18/05/08 19/05/08 20/05/08 21/05/08 22/05/08 23/05/08 24/05/08 25/05/08 26/05/08 27/05/08 28/05/08 29/05/08 30/05/08 31/05/08 01/06/08 02/06/08 03/06/08 04/06/08 05/06/08 06/06/08 07/06/08 08/06/08 09/06/08 10/06/08 11/06/08 12/06/08 13/06/08 14/06/08 15/06/08 16/06/08 17/06/08 18/06/08 19/06/08 20/06/08 21/06/08 22/06/08 23/06/08 24/06/08 25/06/08 26/06/08 27/06/08 28/06/08 29/06/08 30/06/08 31/06/08 01/07/08 02/07/08 03/07/08 04/07/08 05/07/08 06/07/08 07/07/08 08/07/08 09/07/08 10/07/08 11/07/08 12/07/08 13/07/08 14/07/08 15/07/08 16/07/08 17/07/08 18/07/08 19/07/08 20/07/08 21/07/08 22/07/08 23/07/08 24/07/08 25/07/08 26/07/08 27/07/08 28/07/08 29/07/08 30/07/08 31/07/08 01/08/08 02/08/08 03/08/08 04/08/08 05/08/08 06/08/08 07/08/08 08/08/08 09/08/08 10/08/08 11/08/08 12/08/08 13/08/08 14/08/08 15/08/08 16/08/08 17/08/08 18/08/08 19/08/08 20/08/08 21/08/08 22/08/08 23/08/08 24/08/08 25/08/08 26/08/08 27/08/08 28/08/08 29/08/08 30/08/08 31/08/08 01/09/08 02/09/08 03/09/08 04/09/08 05/09/08 06/09/08 07/09/08 08/09/08 09/09/08 10/09/08 11/09/08 12/09/08 13/09/08 14/09/08 15/09/08 16/09/08 17/09/08 18/09/08 19/09/08 20/09/08 21/09/08 22/09/08 23/09/08 24/09/08 25/09/08 26/09/08 27/09/08 28/09/08 29/09/08 30/09/08 31/09/08 01/10/08 02/10/08 03/10/08 04/10/08 05/10/08 06/10/08 07/10/08 08/10/08 09/10/08 10/10/08 11/10/08 12/10/08 13/10/08 14/10/08 15/10/08 16/10/08 17/10/08 18/10/08 19/10/08 20/10/08 21/10/08 22/10/08 23/10/08 24/10/08 25/10/08 26/10/08 27/10/08 28/10/08 29/10/08 30/10/08 31/10/08 01/11/08 02/11/08 03/11/08 04/11/08 05/11/08 06/11/08 07/11/08 08/11/08 09/11/08 10/11/08 11/11/08 12/11/08 13/11/08 14/11/08 15/11/08 16/11/08 17/11/08 18/11/08 19/11/08 20/11/08 21/11/08 22/11/08 23/11/08 24/11/08 25/11/08 26/11/08 27/11/08 28/11/08 29/11/08 30/11/08 31/11/08 01/12/08 02/12/08 03/12/08 04/12/08 05/12/08 06/12/08 07/12/08 08/12/08 09/12/08 10/12/08 11/12/08 12/12/08 13/12/08 14/12/08 15/12/08 16/12/08 17/12/08 18/12/08 19/12/08 20/12/08 21/12/08 22/12/08 23/12/08 24/12/08 25/12/08 26/12/08 27/12/08 28/12/08 29/12/08 30/12/08 31/12/08 01/01/09 02/01/09 03/01/09 04/01/09 05/01/09 06/01/09 07/01/09 08/01/09 09/01/09 10/01/09 11/01/09 12/01/09 13/01/09 14/01/09 15/01/09 16/01/09 17/01/09 18/01/09 19/01/09 20/01/09 21/01/09 22/01/09 23/01/09 24/01/09 25/01/09 26/01/09 27/01/09 28/01/09 29/01/09 30/01/09 31/01/09 01/02/09 02/02/09 03/02/09 04/02/09 05/02/09 06/02/09 07/02/09 08/02/09 09/02/09 10/02/09 11/02/09 12/02/09 13/02/09 14/02/09 15/02/09 16/02/09 17/02/09 18/02/09 19/02/09 20/02/09 21/02/09 22/02/09 23/02/09 24/02/09 25/02/09 26/02/09 27/02/09 28/02/09 29/02/09 30/02/09 31/02/09 01/03/09 02/03/09 03/03/09 04/03/09 05/03/09 06/03/09 07/03/09 08/03/0

Unilab Marketing

Divisions:

Biofemme

Biomedis

Consumer Health

Innovitelle

LRI

Nutritionals

Pediatrica

RiteMED

Therapharma

UAP-Medichem

Westmont

Ask your doctor

about other

Unilab products

for

Anti-diabetes

Anti-cancer

Anti-cholesterol

Anti-coagulant

Anti-hypertension

Anti-fungal

Anti-bacterial

Anti-ulcers

Anti-tuberculosis



TRUSTED  
BY THE ONES YOU  
TRUST  
MOST

When it comes to health, you will trust only a chosen few.  
Your mother. Your doctor. The hospital. The pharmacist.

We understand completely.

And that's why we make sure  
our healthcare products are worthy of that trust.  
True to our commitment to making healthcare products  
even better for healthy Filipino families,  
we make certain that our more than  
300 products are of the highest quality.

From heart medication to cough and cold remedies.  
From anti-tuberculosis medicine to vitamins and minerals.  
From antibiotics to pain relievers.  
The excellence of our products has achieved for us  
the No. 1 position in all these categories.

Our products have earned the trust of most doctors,  
most hospitals, most pharmacies, even most mothers.  
Making us the largest and leading pharmaceutical  
and healthcare company in the country.

More importantly,  
the one trusted  
by the ones you trust most.



Trusted Quality Healthcare

## Hot news

THE SYDNEY DECLARATION IS NOT A BREAK-through; it is not a milestone in the long march to find what the joint statement called "an enduring global solution to climate change." But it is a step forward.

The statement by the leaders attending the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Sydney, Australia, declared their resolve to lower greenhouse gas emissions.

**EDITORIAL** "We are committed to the global objective of stabilizing greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere ... The world needs to slow, stop and then reverse the growth of global greenhouse gas emissions."

To be sure, the Sydney Apec Leaders' Declaration on Climate Change, Energy Security and Clean Development, to give it its complete name, speaks only of the need to work together to achieve a "long-term aspirational global emissions reduction goal," in preparation for "an effective post-2012 international arrangement." In other words, the consensus-driven APEC regional grouping did not call for binding commitments on the part of each member-economy to lower greenhouse gas emissions. That makes the Sydney Declaration decidedly unlike the 10-year-old Kyoto Protocol, which binds its signatories to specific reduction targets. Commitments under that controversial agreement, which took effect in 2005, end in 2012.

The principal supporters of the Sydney initiative are Australia, this year's host of the annual summit, and the United States: staunch allies, robust business partners—and stubborn non-signatories to the Kyoto Protocol.

Essentially, what the Sydney Declaration does for the two economies is to give them the breathing room they need to flex the necessary political muscle at home. By cutting a high profile in their support for this new APEC initiative to counter global warming (the declaration was issued a day before the end of the summit, to coincide with US President George W. Bush's accelerated schedule), both Australia and the United States can say they are doing something on the climate change front, without actually committing to specific emission reduction targets until at least 2012.

But consensus diplomacy being what it is, the Sydney Declaration also offers something for developing economies, especially China. The very concept of a long-term goal meets Chinese (as well as Canadian) preferences.

While the language of diversity in unity—"The future international climate change arrangement needs to reflect differences in economic and social conditions among economies and be consistent with our common but differentiated responsibilities and respective capabilities"—can be said to favor both developed and developing economies, the latter found the statement's unequivocal commitment to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change to their advantage.

"That's fine," President Macapagal-Arroyo told reporters the night the statement was released, "because at least they all recognized that the UN is the real forum for decision-making."

"The important thing is not to undermine the UN," she added.

As we said, a little something for everyone. But because consensus groupings like APEC and the Association of Southeast Asian Nations operate on the fundamental principle of precedents, the Sydney Declaration can be considered a real step forward. Even without formal formulas about binding goals, the joint statement already commits all APEC members to the general idea of emission reduction targets for both developed and developing economies by the next decade.

The collective decision to pursue "an effective post-2012 international arrangement," therefore, can be understood to mean some progress forward.

## Politicos' transparency

Politicians today have simply got to stop clinging to the "good old days." They must fundamentally change their collective mind-set. They need to grasp that no matter how effective they may be politically, they do not deserve to remain in politics if they lack transparency in their monetary dealings and cannot offer adequate explanations to the public about their behavior. They should take it upon themselves to write and enforce laws that require thorough disclosure of the sources and expenditures of political funds.

**FOREIGN COMMENT** Until politicians become fully capable of abiding by a firm code of ethical conduct, the current "domino resignations" cannot be stopped, nor will this or future administrations be able to regain the trust of the public, which they need to survive.

Asahi Shimbun (Tokyo)

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANO

Managing Editor JOSE M. A. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCCELLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARATA

National Editor PERTONGEN B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIXI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mardano Sts., Makati City • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 526-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-0234. • Subscription Hotline 896-6000



Text us your feedback: inquirer opn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



## Meralco replies on power industry issues

## As I See It



Neal H. Cruz

WE GOT A VERY QUICK REPLY FROM MERALCO on the issues raised in the previous two columns on the "5 evils of cross-ownership" in the power industry, the principal cause of high power rates. The Epira is due to be amended and a total ban on cross-ownership (which was in the original bill but which was watered down to allow Meralco to own generating plants) is one of the proposed amendments. Meralco is opposing any change to the Epira because, its critics believe, the law as passed gives it tremendous advantages.

In fairness to Meralco and for the readers to understand the issues better, we are printing here its reply:

"The bilateral contracts between Meralco and several (sister companies) Independent Power Producers (IPPs) are not "sweetheart deals." These contracts were the products of earnest negotiations between Meralco and its counterparties, and actually resulted in lower generation charges to Meralco's consumers. Moreover, the Meralco contracts with First Gas projects were initiated as a result of an invitation from the Department of Energy...

"The lower power costs resulting from the subject IPP contracts is shown by the fact that for the June 2007 billing, National Power Corp.'s (NPC) generation cost of P5.67 kWh is significantly higher than Meralco's contracted power cost with its affiliated generation companies which were as follows: First Gas Power (Sta. Rita), P4.17 kWh, and FGP (San Lorenzo), P3.79 kWh.

"Moreover, the volume contracted by Meralco with its IPPs is insignificant in comparison [with] that contracted by NPC with its own IPPs...

"It must be stressed at this point that ERC Resolution No. 11, Series 2005, effectively requires DUs (Distribution Utilities) to bid out their power supply requirements...

"The Lopez Group does not control the country's generation sector, whether directly or through the holding company for its power gen-

eration interests, First Gen. Corp. While First Gen prides itself in being the largest Filipino-owned-and-controlled independent power generation company in the Philippines, its total installed capacity of 1,839 MW accounts for a mere 12 percent of the country's total installed capacity. As a matter of fact, it only comes third, after international giants TEAM Energy (the consortium composed of Tokyo Electric and Marubeni that bought Mirant's Philippine assets) and KEPCO.

"While First Gen was able to win the 112-MW Pantabangan/Masiway Hydroelectric Complex by participating in a series of competitive auctions being conducted by the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM) to privatize NPC's generation assets, it must be pointed out that much bigger power assets were actually won by other private investors, such as Aboitiz Group, which won the 360-MW Magat Hydroelectric Power Plant in Isabela, and the AES Consortium, which won the 600-MW Coal-Fired Power Plant in Zambales.

"The Epira, after all, explicitly provides that no company or related group can own, operate or control more than 30 percent of the installed generating capacity of a grid and/or 25 percent of the national installed generating capacity.

"For 2008, the Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC) has set the subject generating capacity limits at the following levels: Luzon: 11,769 MW; Visayas: 1,580 MW; Mindanao: 1,689 MW; National: 15,216 MW.

"The foregoing limitations, however, are violated by the NPC which to this day continues to

control more than 80 percent of the country's generating capacity through its generating companies and IPP contracts. Until NPC's assets are privatized, there will be no real competition as intended by the law and therefore no reduction in generation rates..."

"The failure of the past biddings for Calaca and Masinloc can only be attributed to the fact that the plants were bidden out as merchant plants, i.e. without any supply contracts. Such rendered the generating assets unattractive to potential investors. The framers of the Epira law were well aware of such possibilities, which is precisely the reason the law mandated that DUs and NPC enter into transition supply contracts (TSCs) that will be attached to the NPC assets up for privatization, to serve as enticements for prospective investors. Meralco already entered into a TSC with NPC. That alone would have assured the success of the privatization program. NPC, however, continues to adamantly resist pleas from PSALM officials to attach such contracted capacities to any NPC assets being sold. It has become clearly obvious that NPC is sabotaging the government's privatization program. This is not surprising considering that once its assets are completely disposed of, nothing will be left for NPC except rural electrification.

"The recent successful sale of the Masinloc power plant to a credible international conglomerate is a showcase of the magnitude of investments that may come into the country's power industry once the privatization of NPC assets graduates from its present snail's pace. The \$930-million winning bid came as a welcome and pleasant surprise. Even the second highest bid of \$710 million offered by First Gen exceeded the globally accepted standard of \$1 million per megawatt.

"Thus, it is no great wonder why more than six years after the enactment of Epira, only a mere 28 percent of NPC's power generation assets have been sold, and not a single IPP contract has been transferred to private IPP administrators."

## Double-edged



Conrado de Quiros

IT WAS MORE THAN A FEELING OF DÉJÀ VU, it was the sensation of being thrust right back into Erap's impeachment trial seven years ago. That was the Senate hearing on Vidal Doble's testimony last week.

What gave it a sense of history repeating itself was the spectacle of the Queen's loyal, and legal (or legally minded) cohorts mounting a full-scale attack on Doble's testimony. In the main by questioning his capacity to tell the truth, several of them inevitably playing with, or preying on, his name, which means "double." I grant it's hugely inviting. But people named Dick and Joker should really not press their luck.

That was how it was too seven years ago, Erap surrounding himself with all those lawyers in three-piece suits, led by no less than ex-Chief Justice Andres Narvosa, invoking the majesty of the law to put one obstacle after another in the path of ferreting out Erap's lawlessness. Estelito Mendoza, Marcos's favorite lawyer, fired the first broadside by depicting Chavit Singson as an utter blackguard, which he probably is, to which Joker Arroyo replied magnificently that legalistic ruses were too thin a curtain to hide the humongous crime of betrayal of public trust. What a difference seven years make!

A Senate hearing of course is not an impeachment trial, but in this case it might as well be so. It is at least so in the public mind. Indeed, what the Senate hearing lacks in scale, it more than makes up for in starker contrasts. The lines in the impeachment trial were more blurred, the proof of Erap's wrongdoing more vague. Compared to Doble, Singson was far more assailable. His belonging to the den of thieves worked both ways: it made him out to be both a person in the know and one who could not be trusted. And all the prosecution had to go by was his word.

Doble has no such problem. Quite apart from his word, the "prosecution" has several other things to go by. At the very least, they have the "Hello Garcí" tape. That may not be playing in the halls of the Senate, but it is play-

ing in the public mind. Courtesy not of GMA's fiercest detractor but of her appointed defender, who is the press secretary. It is a crime to play or listen to the tape? Then jail Ignacio Bunye. He it was who gave the world to know of its existence and contents.

While at this, what gall Miriam and Johnny (didn't we see them making fools of themselves in Erap's impeachment trial?) have claiming to defend our civil liberties by refusing to accept a clandestine recording of their boss screwing the voters. These are champions of civil liberties who never once emitted a squeak to protest the disappearance of Jonas Burgos and the massacre of journalists and political activists in our midst. No, more than that, these are champions of civil liberties who will foment terror in the form of an anti-terror law that makes it legal to bug people who are merely screwing their mistresses. Defend our Bill of Rights? Too late.

Just as well, there's that sorry excuse for a shepherd of the flock, Bishop Socrates Villegas, who delivered the one sheep that most needed protecting to the wolves hovering around the campfire. Villegas' justification is that he loved the seminarians so much and worried for their safety. He shouldn't press his luck either as the public might interpret his loving them in quite another light. I do know some officials and seminarians of San Carlos seminary, and I know that there is little love lost between them and him. Certainly, there is little love lost between them and what he did to Doble. Not even the worst friars during Spanish times gave up the rogues and murderers that sought sanctuary in their churches to the Guardia Civil. And Doble only proposed to help the Church

in its work, which was to reveal the Truth. Healer, heal thyself? Shepherd, guide thyself.

And finally there's Doble himself. GMA's defenders in the Senate may imagine they are denting his credibility by dwelling on his changing testimony, but they are in fact merely demolishing their own. At the very least, Doble's apparent doubletalk merely draws attention to why he double-talked, which is his perfectly believable claim, backed up by a trail of evidence, that his family was abducted. At the very most, well, how do GMA's allies think they look defending GMA by calling her accusers liars? That is like defending Romeo Jalosjos by calling his jailers perverts. Doble did not swear to do something at the grave of Jose Rizal and did the opposite. Doble did not say "I...am...sorry," which is the biggest lie of all about the biggest crime of all. You are sorry, you step down.

Liar, liar? Guess who better fits that job description.

But what gave me the sensation of being thrust back into Erap's impeachment trial is something the Queen's loyal, and legal, army did not see then, and something the Queen's loyal, and legal, army do not see now. That is that in the end, the ones sitting in judgment over this hearing are not the senators, they are the People. That is that the final judgment rendered here will have nothing to do with legality, or legalism, it will have to do with morality, or justice. Unbeknownst to Erap's legal luminaries then, a tale was unfolding in the impeachment trial, which was a tale of Good vs. Evil. Unbeknownst to GMA's legal luminaries now, a tale is unfolding in the Senate hearing, which is a tale of Good vs. Evil. It was at the very moment of Erap's victory, one of his defenders at the Senate even dancing like Salome over the head of John the Baptist, that he fell. It is at the very moment of GMA's victory, her defenders in the Senate toasting to their lawyerly cunning in preventing the truth from coming out, that she will fall.

Victory is double-faced. Defeat is double-faced.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2007

## OPINION

## The Argentinean amparo

IN MY COLUMN LAST WEEK I WROTE ABOUT the birth of *recurso de amparo* and its development in Mexico. In Mexico it is used as a remedy against acts by any authority that violate any of the individual guarantees recognized by the Constitution, whether the matter be criminal, civil or administrative.

From Mexico amparo rapidly spread through Latin America. It is now found in one form or another in Bolivia, Chile, Costa Rica, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay and Peru. It is now also the *mandado de seguridad* of Brazil and the amparo in Argentina. In all of this, however, the all-purpose scope of the Mexican amparo has not been copied. Rather, the imitations have generally limited themselves to amparo as a quick and efficacious remedy for violations of fundamental liberties. From the little reading I have made on the subject I find the Argentinean development particularly interesting and perhaps of some relevance for us.

Up until the middle of the twentieth century the only federal relief for violations of constitutional rights in Argentina were an action leading to a declaration of unconstitutionality and the writ of *habeas corpus*. Thus people deprived of rights other than physical liberty must seek relief through "ordinary" course of administrative and judicial proceedings, which was arduous, expensive and lengthy."

What seems to have started amparo in Argentina was a freedom of the press case combined with a right to work case. A lower court found that a constitutional right had been violated but the court could not give *habeas corpus* relief because physical liberty was not involved. In reversing the lower court decision, the Supreme Court said that even in the absence of a specific law granting redress, redress was available from the Constitution itself. The Court argued: "[I]ndividual guarantees exist and protect individuals by their simple entrenchment in the Constitution and independently of any regulation.

## SOUNDING BOARD

Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.

tory statutes.... Declarations, rights and guarantees are not, as one may be led to believe, mere theoretical formulas.... Constitutional precepts as well as the institutional experience of the country jointly demand the full enjoyment and exercise of individual guarantees for an effective vigor of the rule of law, and impose upon the country's judges the duty of insuring them." Another decision even expanded the scope of amparo to cover infringement of individual rights by private individuals.

Thereafter statutory developments followed which specified the acts which could be remedied by amparo, the procedural considerations and the judgment that could be rendered.

The acts included were primarily acts of public authority. But amparo was made inapplicable to acts of the judiciary and official acts related to national defense. Amparo would not lie either where it could lead to a judgment that would "directly or indirectly compromise the regularity, continuity and efficacy of performance of a public service, or to the development of activities essential to the state." Moreover, the illegitimacy, illegality, or arbitrariness of the impugned act must be clear and undisputable without any need for an extensive legal or factual debate. In other words, the applicant's right to obtain an amparo must be manifest and uncontested.

Sometime later the federal legislature adopted another statute governing amparo against acts of private individuals.

Procedurally amparo was seen as essentially sup-



plementary. Thus administrative remedies must first be exhausted and where ordinary judicial remedy was available it must first be used. But the proceeding, like *habeas corpus*, would be summary.

What judgment can follow? Mainly it would be mandamus or injunction. The judgment could not terminate with a grant of monetary redress or with a penal sanction except perhaps as punishment for contempt. A declaration of unconstitutionality could also be made, but the judgment, like those of our lower courts, would not constitute *stare decisis* and would only bind the parties.

I suspect that the amparo remedy being contemplated by our Supreme Court will come out in form and substance analogous to that of Argentina and not that of Mexico. It will be limited in scope, characterized by summary procedure and limited in the kind of judgment that can be imposed. It would be an emergency procedure aimed at suspending the effect of violations of constitutionally protected rights.

It will be noticed, however, that the Argentinean amparo developed with statutory support. Will our Court be able to do something similar without statutory support? I suspect that the answer to that question will depend on how our Supreme Court reads the scope of the relevant constitutional provision. Our Constitution mandates the Supreme Court to "promulgate rules concerning the protection and enforcement of constitutional rights." Is this a delegation to the Court of whatever power is necessary to protect and enforce constitutional rights? During the deliberations of the 1986 Constitution Commission, former Chief Justice Roberto Concepcion and Commissioner (now Justice) Adolf Azcuna declared that the addition of this provision was meant to emphasize the lesson that constitutional rights are not merely declaratory but are meant to be enforced. I read this as a signal to the Court to do whatever is necessary.

## All quiet on the southern front

## Kris-Crossing MINDANAO

Noralyn Mustafa



ning after Tausugs who also have to fast but whom the "Christian" government has tagged as "terrorists," is justified.

This may strike some as an irrational statement but there are times when there is but a thin line between irrationality and reality. Any cultural anthropologist can validate the observation that indeed different cultures have different realities.

The bigger and more worrisome picture however is that this perceived cultural and religious insensitivity on the part of the government and the Armed Forces in particular underlies the fearless forecast that the AFP will never win the war in Sulu and other Muslim provinces, whether it is against the MNLF, MILF, the Abu Sayyaf, or even the Jemaah Islamiyah.

It will take more than words to convince the people that the "alien" forces of the government are invading their lands, killing their own and destroying their crops, homes and schools, to ensure their good health and well-being.

And for as long as the people are on their side, the Abu Sayyaf can always metamorphose from being "terrorists" to more docile farmers in just the time it takes to hide their ArmaLite rifles and change their shirts. Take my word for it, they don't even have to go home to do that. Any roadside store or hut is always willing to bury their guns and lend them a shirt, as long as it fits.

The countless programs to "win hearts and minds" conducted by the civil relations agency of the Armed Forces with every new command, every administration through four decades have done almost nothing to diminish the number of available recruits and leaders ever ready and willing

to replace those killed.

Because while the military announces with glee the figures and even names of the dead, and trumpet their victories with the triumphant declaration that they have "neutralized" this or that group, the people mourn them as *parang sabil* or martyrs.

Therefore to announce that there will be "no let-up" in the military operations even during the month of Ramadan is a most serious religio-cultural infraction that can only worsen the sense of alienation of the people from the "Christian" government while reinforcing their sense of solidarity and empathy with the so-called lawless elements for the simple reason that they are Tausugs and they are Muslims.

But there is another side to this undue haste in launching the twin offensives on Sulu and Basilan and more so, the "fear and awe" strategy evident in the sheer number of troops deployed in these areas.

The overwhelming number of Marine battalions with their accompanying materiel and hi-tech war gizmos, described by some as "overkill" in the fight against ragtag bands, borders on the laughable, except that it hurts when we laugh.

The Senate is conducting hearings on the infamous "Garcí" tapes; Jose Ma. Sison has been arrested and jailed; the verdict on the plunder case of deposed President Joseph Estrada will be handed down on Sept. 12; jailed former Navy captain Antonio Trillanes IV is now a senator; and we are all groaning under steadily rising prices despite a steadily growing economy as reported by Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo with her steadily low rating in all social surveys.

Maybe it is bad timing to conduct wars in Sulu and Basilan during the holy month of Ramadan, but there could be good timing in unloading Lupon of those loyal Marines.

For now, all is quiet on the southern front. But for how long?

\*\*\*

Comments to rubaiyat19@yahoo.com

## Save the titling system

## THE LONG VIEW

Manuel L. Quezon III



YOU MAY RECALL THAT ON FEB. 20, 2006, I wrote about a legal fight ("The value of a title"), just one of many cases in Caloocan where land-grabbing threatens to seriously undermine the credibility of the land titling system in our country. Property owners who acquired their properties in good faith, developed them, paid taxes on them, suddenly faced a claim by a lawyer that he, in fact, owned their properties.

That lawyer, Jose B. Dimson, claimed ownership of a very large property on the basis of a land title of doubtful authenticity but which, he claimed, predicated the (up to that point) original title on which the subsequent titles of the property owners were based. Thus one claim affected dozens of properties. Despite evidence to invalidate that claim, Dimson's case kept winning in the courts. Property owners doggedly fought the spurious claim. One such group is composed of the Araneta Institute of Agriculture, Manotok Realty, Inc., Sto. Niño Kapitbahay Association, Inc. and CLT Realty Corp.

The legal fight between the group I mentioned above, and the person claiming their land, has revealed some interesting details since I last wrote about it.

The lawyers of the claimant, Dimson, besides admitting he'd never actually possessed the lands he claimed, said he had never paid taxes on them either (which is a way of asserting responsible ownership). What's more, Dimson's own lawyers admitted their client had never been a lawyer at all. So how could he have obtained ownership of the properties he said he earned by way of lawyers' fees?

Not to mention the impossibility of Dimson's claims as to the person who transferred the land to him being entitled to do so. Dimson said he got his title to the land as attorney's fees from a certain Bartolome Rivera. Rivera alleged in turn that he inherited his title as an heir of Ma. Concepcion Vidal. The courts, in the case of *Republic v. Lilia Sevilla and Jose Seelin*, held that "[t]hus, it is physically and genetically impossible for him [Bartolome Rivera] to

be the grandson of Maria de la Concepcion Vidal." The Land Registration Commission, in a report dated August 3, 1981, pointed out that "[i]f Bartolome Rivera was 65 years old in 1963 or thereabouts, he was born on or before 1898. If Maria de la Concepcion Vidal was 9 years old on or before December 3, 1912, she was born on or before 1903. Could a grandson be older than his grandmother?"

Not to mention Dimson basing his claim on a title that, he claimed, predicated the title of the Araneta Institute of Agriculture group. He said his OCT was dated Apr. 19, 1917. Those whose lands he wanted to take away could only point to an OCT dated May 3, 1917. But when Dimson's people were asked to produce their title, they could produce none. On the other hand, the aggrieved property owners demonstrated to the Supreme Court recently that only one OCT No. 994 existed: issued on May 3, 1917. No less than the Solicitor General then, Antonio Nachura, personally and formally presented to the Supreme Court *en banc* the original OCT No. 994 issued on May 3, 1917 (the original copy itself taken from the Land Registration Authority vault).

Reports of the Department of Justice and the Senate Fact-Finding Committee had also previously pointed out that Dimson's (alleged) OCT was fraudulent. The Senate, upon investigating the matter, said Dimson's so-called title was "fabrication perpetrated by Mr. Norberto Vasquez, Jr., former Deputy Registrar of Deeds of Caloocan City" and by Atty. Yolanda Alfonso, Registrar of Deeds of Caloocan City, who "consented to the acquisition of the property by ... her children adopting 19 April 1917 as the date of registration of OCT 994 knowing the same to be er-

rorous ... is a clear case of dishonesty, malice and bad faith." We know Alfonso did these things, because the Court of Appeals affirmed the dismissal ordered by the Office of the President. The Supreme Court upheld the decision of the Court of Appeals.

The Department of Justice then issued a report

## A commanding officer stays with his troops

LAST YEAR, WE MARKED THE GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY of our graduation from the Philippine Military Academy. Center stage was shared with the class of 2006, the 324-strong batch with the largest number of women graduates. It was as though we were watching our own sons and daughters marching in formation, ready to assume their places in the long grey line that now stretches from one end of the parade ground to the other, practically covering Borromeo Field.

## REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan



In the history of the PMA, perhaps no class has suffered so many casualties in so short a period of time. Barely a year after graduation, four of its members would fall to enemy fire. A fifth—its Presidential Sabre awardee for graduating at the head of the class—would fight a losing battle against disease. In the end, PAF Lt. Ariel Toledo of Sto. Domingo, Ilocos Sur, would not be able to survive the onslaughts of an enemy that has long been the scourge of mankind. A newspaper (not the Inquirer) identified him as "the first Ilocano to become the topnotcher at the PMA." To be fair, there were others from the region who graduated at the head of their classes several years before Toledo. In our batch, the Class of 1956, Jose C. Bello of Candon, Ilocos Sur, finished as the class valedictorian. Nevertheless, we too join his fellow Ilocanos in mourning the loss of a young man whose life held so much promise not only for his family but also for the nation.

On a personal note, the Mandala Class of 2006 has a special place in my heart. In 2003, Maj. Gen. Melchor Rosales, now an interior undersecretary, was the superintendent of the Philippine Military Academy. He invited me to address the corps' of cadets after a parade and review. At that time, the Class of 2006 made up the plebe component of the corps. In June 2005, Lt. Gen. Cristolito Balaoing, the PMA superintendent, would also invite me as the guest of honor during Incorporation Day rites at Fort Del Pilar. This time the Class of 2006 provided the officers commanding the brigade of cadets.

I wish to thank General Rosales and General Balaoing for their kind and generous invitation for me to speak before the cadets and to partake of the same simple meal that I used to have many years ago, surrounded by the young men who will some day lead our Armed Forces. My special thanks also goes to former AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Efren Abu who I know was instrumental in my visit to the academy in 2005. General Abu is now a special envoy to the Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines-East Asian Growth Area (BIMP-EAGA). In the case of General Balaoing, I am informed that he has not been in the best of health during the past few months. I wish him a safe and speedy recovery.

One of the finest books on the Battle of Iwo Jima is a recent account written by Kumiko Kakehashi and published by Presidio Press, "So Sad to Fall in Battle." It is the story of the encounter between US Marines and Japanese army and navy units as seen through the eyes of the Japanese commander, Lt. Gen. Tadamichi Kuribayashi, one of the lesser-known figures of the Pacific War but one who was highly regarded by his adversaries.

Lt. Gen. Tadamichi Kuribayashi was the product of a middle school in Nagano. He went to the military academy and later attended the Army War College. In 1928, as a 36-year-old cavalry captain, he was sent to study in the United States. This was a special privilege for so-called "sabre squad" officers who had graduated from the War College. They were so named because they were personally presented with a sabre from the Emperor. Most of them would go to countries like Germany, Russia, Great Britain and the United States, with Germany being the most popular destination.

Kuribayashi chose to study in the United States and was attached to the US First Cavalry Division at Fort Riley, Kansas. He also found time to audit courses at Harvard and at the University of Michigan, and drove himself across the continental US. He developed a sense of the military and industrial might of America, based on these first-hand observations. In 1931, he moved to Canada where he served as the military attaché.

Iwo Jima has an area of only 22 square kilometers, but it had three airfields and was described as an "unsinkable aircraft carrier." It was here where Lt. Gen. Kuribayashi was assigned and given command of all forces on Iwo Jima. Immediately upon arrival, he proceeded to inspect every inch of the island on foot, starting with Mt. Suribachi, the highest point in the area.

The biggest problem he faced was how to get drinking water. There were no streams, no springs. The only source of drinking water was rainwater and this had to be stored in cisterns. He prohibited the wasteful use of water and was especially strict with senior officers. He was also concerned about what the soldiers ate. He forbade preparing food for officers separate from that of the ordinary soldier. He himself would follow this rule, making sure that he experienced all the discomforts of his men.

Kuribayashi was a puritan. No "comfort women" station was established on Iwo Jima and the repatriation of all women and children was completed seven months before the American assault.

When Kuribayashi took command of Iwo Jima, it was believed that like other commanders, he would exercise control from Chichi Jima, a nearby island, a safe place with abundant water and food. Instead, he stayed on Iwo Jima and did not leave the island until his death. It was only later during the battle that the Americans realized that the Japanese commander actually directing operations against them was on the island.

In the final all-out charge of a Japanese unit, it was customary for the commanding officer to commit *hara-kiri* behind the lines. This was not the case with Kuribayashi. He himself led the attack—not a *banzai* charge but a plan aimed at causing maximum confusion and destruction. A training document from the Self-Defense Force Officers' school reads: "There is no other example in the history of the Japanese army where a division commander led the charge himself."

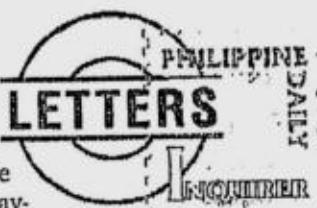
Kuribayashi was wounded in the right thigh and is believed to have died either from loss of blood or from his own hand. No one survived who witnessed the last moments of this commander who fought side by side with his men until his own death.

## THEY SAID

## Ingrate

"I stuck my neck out for him when he was being pummeled by the administration. I treated him like a real brother, a kid brother. He knew that I wanted to control that committee. If I were him, I would have declined it."

—Sen. Panfilo Lacson on Sen. Alan Peter Cayetano's appointment as chair of the blue ribbon committee



## 'Collect & dump' a disaster

AGAIN, GARBAGE IS A MAJOR HEADACHE for politicians and citizens of Metro Manila.

Local leaders, led by Mandaluyong Mayor Benhur Abalos who is also the president of the Metro Manila Mayors' League, are in a fix following the decision of the local government of Rodriguez (formerly Montalban) to increase the garbage collection fee. Rodriguez hosts the waste disposal facility currently used by the 10 cities of Metro Manila.

As a knee-jerk reaction, Abalos is urging the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority to find a new dumping ground within six months. Meanwhile, other local leaders are begging Rodriguez Mayor Pedro Cuerpo to postpone the fee increase for two months to give local governments time to adjust their budgets.

Our leaders unwisely use the people's money while most of us, the taxpayers, are forced to wade in dirty waters with every onslaught of heavy rains. In some unlucky communities, children and old peo-

ple alike literally swim alongside garbage.

We are again spending millions of public funds just to clean up clogged waterways or pay local government units that are willing to become the dumping ground of our garbage, sacrificing the health of communities in the process.

Bad governance and lack of awareness are a recipe for disaster.

Just last Aug. 10, a portion of the Payatas dump collapsed again. Luckily, there were no human casualties this time. However, this dump releases 63 million liters of leachate per year, thus continuously polluting the groundwater of Quezon City.

The Ecological Solid Waste Management Act has already provided local government units with a comprehensive framework on how to properly address solid waste and pollution.

Some communities in Metro Manila are segregating their waste but the trucks continue to collect and dump everything

together in sites like those in Payatas and Rodriguez, which should have already been closed since 2006. Segregating waste at source and composting biodegradable waste will lessen emission of methane gas and help mitigate global warming.

Ensuring that every barangay is ecologically managing its own waste is more cost-effective and sustainable. It will empower citizens to be conscious of their environment and it makes sure that our meager public funds are not squandered on costly waste disposal systems that put our health and environment at risk.

The "collect and dump" waste management system only makes corrupt individuals and politicians richer at our expense.

—REI A. PANALIGAN,  
coordinator, EcoWaste Coalition,  
Unit 320, Eagle Court Condominium,  
26 Matalino St., Quezon City

## Wanted: transparent, reasonable power fees

THIS CONCERNS THE LATEST REPORT of Meralco re the Automatic Generation Rate Adjustment (Agra) mechanism.

In the July billing statements of Meralco, a four-paragraph update on Agra was highlighted with the announcement that the generation charge to be paid by the consumers for the month of July was P5.6764/kWh. To alleviate the impact of this news, Meralco of course had to deliberately omit any reference to the fact that this figure was originally P4.42/kWh as of August 2006. Hence, within a period of one year, the generation charge increased by P1.26/kWh.

Regardless of public opinion on the unpopular Power Purchase Adjustments (PPA), the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (Epica) still deregulated the generation sector. Hence, for lack of authority on the part of the Energy Regulatory Commission to control the prices fixed by the independent power producers (IPPs) of Meralco, the generation rate charged by Meralco to its customers cannot be expected to stop from skyrocketing.

The recent approval of the amendments to the implementing rules of Epica makes matters worse. Such amendments eliminated the necessity of publication before any adjustment in the generation charges may be made. "Automatic" is the word used in Agra, and it does imply a violation of the right of the consumers to due process.

The clientele of Meralco is already bleeding financially because of the upward trend in the generation rates. With this development on "automatic" adjustments, the ordinary paying consumers will bleed more. Worse, it will be too dire because it is now impossible for them to see what will hit them as their right to be informed on the matter of rate adjustments has been taken away.

Enough of euphemisms. What we need is an urgent and genuine reform in the power industry. The consumers deserve transparent and reasonable prices of electricity.

—RAMMEL L. BONAVENTE,  
coithram@yahoo.com

## Farmers, fisherfolk are Landbank's top clients

THIS IS IN RESPONSE TO THE LETTER, TITLED "Carping about CARP" of Stephen L. Monsanto. (INQUIRER, 8/24/07) Please allow us to clarify two erroneous points raised in the letter.

One, Monsanto alleged that "farmers, to them [Landbank], are all deadbeats."

On the contrary, Landbank has identified the farmers and the fisherfolk as its mandated clients and key development partners in promoting economic growth in the countryside. Landbank thus concentrates its support on these and other priority sectors, namely: microenterprises and SMEs, livelihood, agribusiness, agri-infrastructure, agri-related and environment-related projects.

While most commercial banks shy away from lending to farmers and fisherfolk, both of which are considered high-risk, Landbank leads in extending credit to them. As of June this year, Landbank's total loans to its priority sectors reached P79.1 billion, representing 70 percent of the bank's total loan portfolio of P112.7 billion. Of this amount, the outstanding loans to its mandated clients—small farmers and fisherfolk—reached P15.3 billion coursed through 809 accredited cooperatives and 301 countryside financial institutions.

For the first half of 2007, Landbank released P7.5 billion, benefiting more than 171,000 small farmers and fisherfolk nationwide. These loans bankrolled such economic activities as crop production, livestock and fishery ventures, agricultural services and marketing.

Two, Monsanto said that Landbank branches are "nestled right smack in urban centers."

Among the country's commercial banks, Landbank holds the distinction of being present in all 81 provinces of the country. It is present in far-flung areas such as Batanes, Basilan, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi. Landbank has the most extensive network spanning across the nation—with 323 branches and extension offices. Its presence in the countryside is primarily to service the banking requirements of the rural communities, particularly the farmers and fisherfolk, the SMEs and micro-enterprises, the local government units and other key sectors that Landbank considers as development partners.

—AGUSTIN F.A. APILADO,  
assistant vice president,  
Corporate Affairs Department,  
Land Bank of the Philippines, Malate, Manila

## Torture charges untrue

MAY WE COMMENT ON TONETTE OREJAS' article titled "Marcos-era form of torture stays alive in the Army." (INQUIRER, 7/15/07)

The alleged torture of a certain "Gulao" by soldiers of the 69th Infantry Battalion is not true. He was invited and not forced to report to the 69th IB. He has actually signed a certificate that he was released unharmed on the same date. Furthermore, the five personalities mentioned in the article never showed up to make a statement, but they were later identified by the villagers as communist terrorists.

The troops of the 69th IB and 24th IB operating in the area of Pampanga were actively promoting peace; hence, the acts of violence allegedly committed by them are all false charges purposely designed to discredit the military in the area. It is clear that Karapatan is spreading this propaganda against the military to project a negative image of these units.

The 69th IB welcomes an investigation regarding the matter. A formal complaint has yet to be filed in court, but the matter has already been directly brought to the attention of the media, which is not the proper forum for resolving the case.

—MAJ. FERNANDO M. LOS BANES,  
chief/spokesman, Public Affairs,  
7th Infantry (Kaugnay) Division,  
Philippine Army,  
Fort Ramon Magsaysay, Palayan City

## Hail the Pinoy pugilists!

I AM SO PROUD OF THE FILIPINO BOXERS who are making a name for themselves and bringing great honor to the Philippines.

When I was a college student, my father used to wonder why Filipinos would spend so much time and effort in basketball when we did not have even a minute chance to be a world power in that sport. He kept repeating that the boxing ring should be the place that the Philippines should focus on.

If he were just alive today, he would be so happy and proud. More power to the Filipino fighters!

—DON OLYMPIA,  
donolympia@msn.com

**Widest network**

**Largest fleet**

**Most number  
of passengers flown**

**Highest total  
sales revenue**

**The only Philippine carrier  
that is IATA Operational  
Safety Audit certified**



**Clearly No. 1**

For 66 years, your continued trust inspires us to serve you even better.  
To give you nothing less than our best every flight, every time.

Thank you for making  
Philippine Airlines the country's No. 1.

**Philippine Airlines**

[www.philippineairlines.com](http://www.philippineairlines.com)

# Reds in exile fear for comrades in RP after police raid

By Jerome Aning,  
and Delfin Mallari  
Inquirer Southern Luzon

THE NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC Front of the Philippines has asked a Netherlands court not to allow the release to Philippine authorities of documents seized in connection with the ar-

rest of communist leader Jose Ma. Sison last month because it would endanger the lives of many people.

In a statement released Saturday, NDF International Information Office executive director Ruth de Leon said that simultaneous with the arrest of Sison on Aug. 27 in Utrecht, the Netherlands, the Dutch police raided seven

homes of members of the group. They seized computers, flash memory drives, digital cameras and other items that contained information about people who had been in touch with the NDFP, the political wing of the Communist Party of the Philippines whose leaders are on self-imposed exile in the Netherlands.

"The lives of these persons will directly be put in danger if these (information materials) are given over to Philippine authorities or to foreign intelligence services such as

the United States' Central Intelligence Agency," NDFP lawyer Bernard Tomlow had said in a letter earlier this month to Judge Commissioner LK van Zaltbommel of the court in The Hague that is hearing the case against Sison.

De Leon said Tomlow reminded Van Zaltbommel that "hundreds of persons have been murdered, some in a brutal manner, since President Arroyo took power in 2001, among them journalists, judges and lawyers, a bishop, priests, students and teachers, and human rights activists."

"It is not unthinkable that Nether-

lands authorities will be responsible for new murders, if the information will be traded," Tomlow added.

Tomlow asked the Judge Commissioner for the immediate return of the articles taken during the house searches, stressing that other members of the NDFP to whom the seized articles belonged were not suspects in the case against Sison.

Sison, 68, founder of the Communist Party of the Philippines, was arrested in connection with the murders in the Philippines of former communist rebel-leaders Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara in 2003 and 2006, respectively.

**OMRON**

precise, accurate, digital blood pressure reading

**certified correct**

Healthcare@Home

**IntelliSense™**  
BLOOD PRESSURE MONITOR  
Model IA1

- Fast and accurate measurements with IntelliSense technology
- Comfortable fit cuff
- World's fastest BPM
- Detects irregular heartbeat
- Detects body movement
- One-touch measurement
- 90 sets memory, with date and time
- Displays average of last 3 readings
- Extra large clear display and quiet operation

A Good Sense of Health



IntelliSense™  
BHS validated

Exclusively distributed by  
Collins International Trading Corporation  
Tel. Nos. (02) 681-6163 • (02) 681-6160  
e-mail: marketing@collins-international.com.ph

Available at Abenson, Automatic Centre,  
Anson's, Manson Drug, Med Express,  
SM Star Appliance, Sogo Home Office Center,  
Saint Joseph Drug, and Watsons

**For Your Peace of Mind**

24 HOUR VIDEO SURVEILLANCE PROTECTION

24 HOUR VIDEO SURVEILLANCE PROTECTION

Worried about the safety of your loved ones?

Know their condition anytime, anywhere with iView. This complete surveillance system allows round the clock and remote monitoring through your laptop, plus continuous recording during playback.

iView - your partner in protecting those you value.

Allows you to playback previous footage while continuously recording in real time. Monitor and download recordings through the web with password protection. With up to 180GB HDD memory - equivalent to almost two weeks continuous recording. Capture all the happenings in color and see every detail vividly.

De Camera

4-channel Stand-Alone DVR (w/ password protection)

Coaxial Cable w/ BNC connection

Computer and store images. Allows you to pause or record a live program or play a program stored on its hard drive while recording another.

• Motion detection features trigger capture of images, sounds or memory capacity

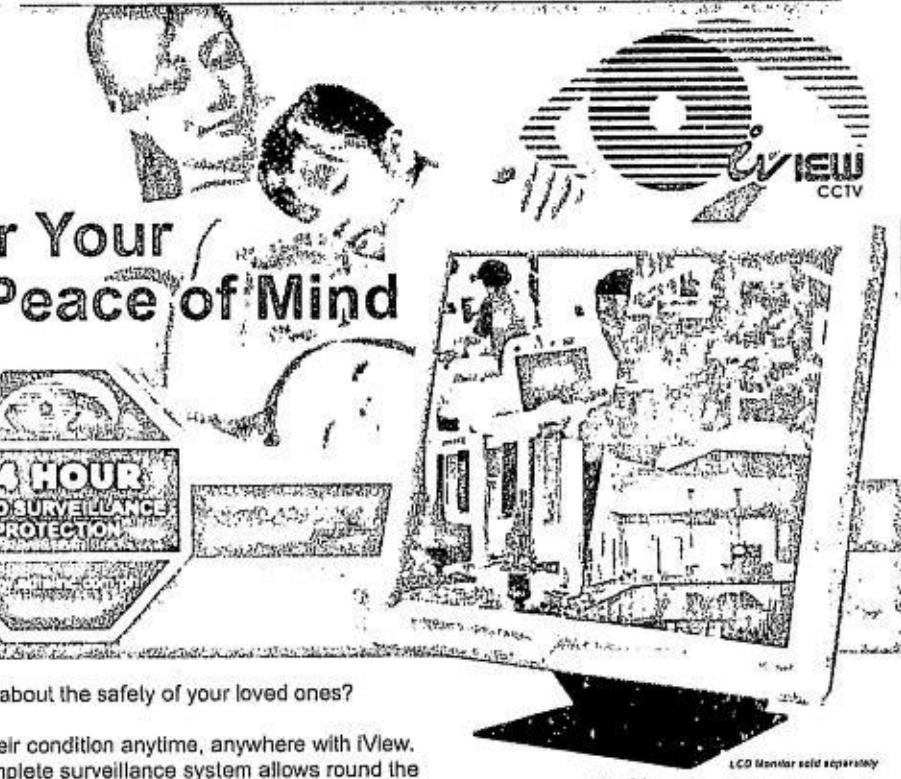
• 4 channels Real Time live display

• MPEG compression Algorithm

• Triplex (Playback/Recording/E-mail)

• VGA monitor and coaxial output port

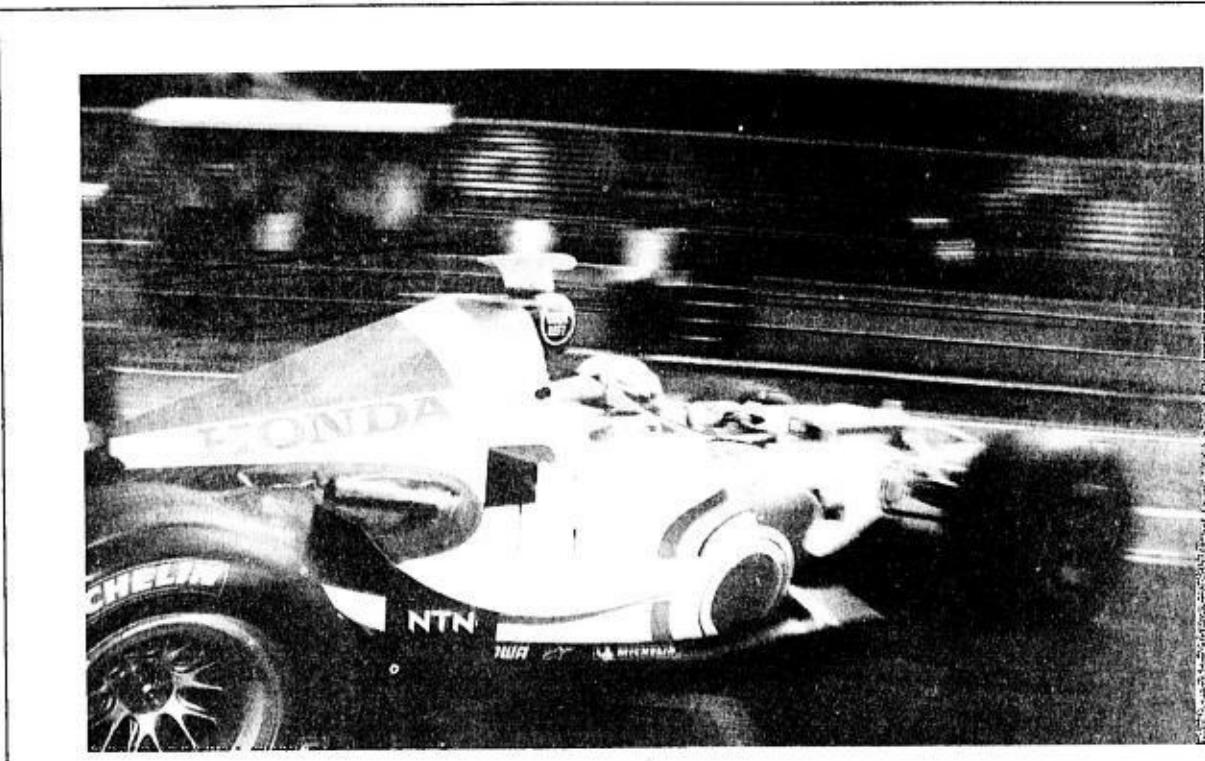
2/F Benpres Building, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1605 Tel. No.: (02) 634-6783 • 910-2727 Fax No.: (02) 634-3027



iView  
CCTV

ADTEL

From the makers of Baron Antenna



**born to race**

to lead the race takes precision, performance and passion.

**Sportura**

1.100 SECOND CHRONOGRAPH TO 24 HOURS  
100 LAP TIME FACILITY. ANTI-REFLECTIVE  
SAPPHIRE CRYSTAL 10 BAR WATER RESISTANT.

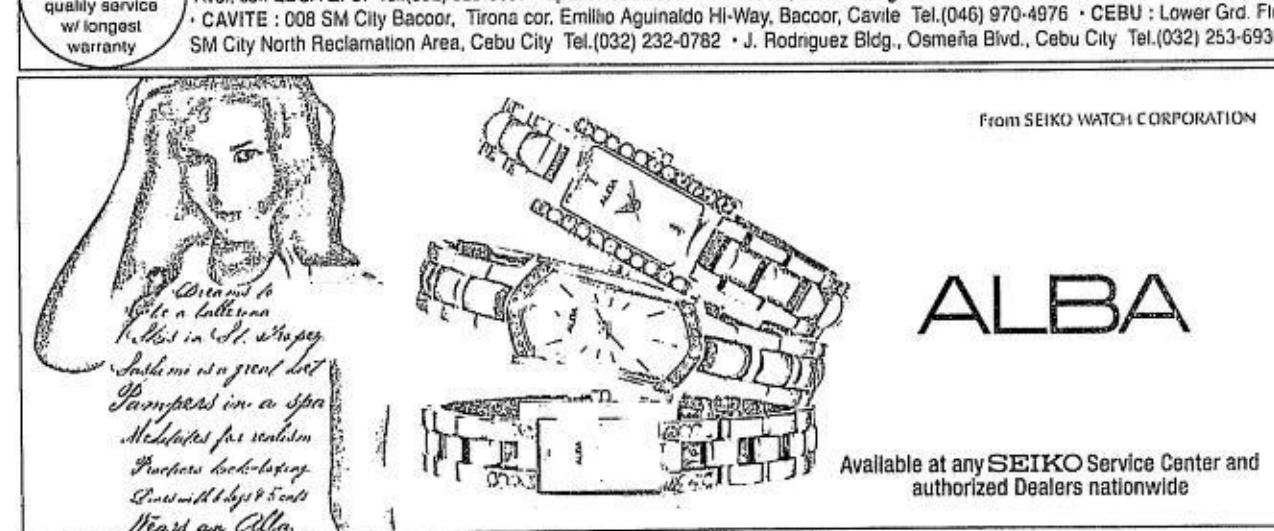


**Honda Racing Team**  
WATCH PARTNER

**SEIKO**  
www.seiko.com.ph

THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS

MAIN CENTER: 2310 Majalco Bldg., Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City TEL.(632) 886-6771 to 72 • MAKATI : Glorietta 1, Ayala Center, Makati City Tel.(632) 892-8302 • MANILA : 199 NICFUR Bldg., cor Taft & Quirino Avenue, Malate, Manila Tel.(632) 523-8676 • PASAY CITY : Ground Floor, Metropoint Mall, EDSA corner Taft Avenue, Pasay City Tel.(632) 834-0212 • QUEZON CITY : #4 Lower Grd. Flr., New Farmer's Plaza Araneta Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel.(632) 913-1908 • WB 206 SM City, North Ave., cor. EDSA Q. C. Tel.(632) 929-3097 • Space 1056 Level M1 Trinoma, North Triangle EDSA cor. North Ave., Q. C. Tel.(632) 916-6848 • CAVITE : 008 SM City Bacoor, Tirona cor. Emilio Aguinaldo Hi-Way, Bacoor, Cavite Tel.(046) 970-4976 • CEBU : Lower Grd. Flr., SM City North Reclamation Area, Cebu City Tel.(032) 232-0782 • J. Rodriguez Bldg., Osmeña Blvd., Cebu City Tel.(032) 253-6936



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION

**ALBA**

Available at any SEIKO Service Center and authorized Dealers nationwide



# Edifier

FOR MUSIC THAT'S WORTH SHARING  
AND MATCHES YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE.

**DA5000**

- Mini home theatre system
- Independent volume control for satellites
- Treble and midrange upgrade control
- Wireless remote control
- 8-inch woofer with Aluminum voice coil



# Abalos impeachment eyed

From page A1

the impeachment issue, declined to identify the official.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves has acknowledged that he had met with ZTE executives twice—at his home in Ayala Alabang last year and at the Wack Wack Golf Club in Mandaya, Cagayan City a few months ago. Abalos, he said, was present on both occasions.

Hontiveros said only lawmakers were given him selves a "reasonable amount of two weeks" to work on building the case.

The Cabinet official was among several people identified at a minority caucus Monday afternoon as possible sources who could provide the goods against the Comelec chair.

Hontiveros said these people could either serve as primary sources or could lead them to more information on Abalos alleged involvement in the controversial deal.

"It is a work in progress," she said. "We are looking for high-quality documentary evidence."

The chair and commissioners of the Comelec can be removed

only through the impeachment process. An impeachment complaint must get at least one-third or 79 votes in the House so it could be forwarded to the Senate for trial.

A business source within

The House

privately told the Inquirer

that Rep. C

aballo

# Erap sees 102-yr-old mother in hospital bed

From page A1

meeting between deposed President Joseph Estrada and the ailing 102-year-old Mary Ejercito at her bedside in an isolation room at the San Juan Medical Center.

On Wednesday, the Sandiganbayan Special Division will hand down its verdict in the 6-year-old trial of Estrada, accused of illegally amassing P4 billion from gambling payoffs and tobacco tax kickbacks, and of falsely declaring his assets.

Opposition leaders said they expected Estrada's supporters to hold demonstrations to coincide with the verdict. The police are mobilizing about 6,000 troops around the courthouse and at Malacañang.

Connected to life-sustaining machines, Estrada's frail mother managed to give her 70-year-old son a "very brief" gaze to acknowledge his presence before going back to sleep, the aide said.

The visit lasted just three minutes.

Talking with the INQUIRER later, Estrada rejected the thought of unhooking his mother from the machines, although the final word on whether to pull the plug was his. He said he was leaving it all up to God.

"We'll wait up to the last breath," Estrada said, lamenting the timing of two major events in his life—his mother in

hospital lying seriously ill and the Sandiganbayan about to issue its verdict.

The court gave the ousted President a 10-hour pass yesterday to visit his mother before the Sept. 12 promulgation.

Perdi Ramos, Estrada's media liaison, said the mother-and-son encounter ended with the son retreating to a room hurriedly prepared for him just across from his mother's.

There, Ramos said, Estrada sat by himself on a plastic chair at the foot of an empty bed, trying to seek solace in the silence in the room.

#### I don't know what to do'

"He did not mention anything about the promulgation on Wednesday," Ramos said. "It was enough for him that his mother saw him."

Moments later, former Sen. Ernesto Macea came into the room to chat.

"I cannot talk to my Mama anymore. She's in critical condition. I am at a loss, I don't know what to do," Estrada said when reached by phone later in the afternoon after meeting with his lawyers at his residence on Polk Street, Greenhills.

Estrada's siblings—Pilarica, Paulino, Patrocinio and Maria—were also at the hospital. Estrada was seen to be holding back tears.

Ramos said he overheard

Estrada consoling his brothers and sisters with these words: "Be strong. Don't worry about me."

#### No politics, please

In Sydney, Australia, where she was on a visit to attend a summit of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (Apec) forum, President Macapagal-Arroyo brushed off questions on the forthcoming Estrada verdict.

"No, I don't discuss politics," Ms Arroyo told reporters. "I told you, only Apec issues."

Sandiganbayan Presiding Justice Teresita Leonardo de Castro chairs the Special Division; Associate Justices Francisco Villaruz Jr. and Diosdado Peralta are the members.

Politicians flocked to Estrada's home on Polk Street yesterday to offer "moral support" to the former President. They included Senators Manuel Villar, Aquilino Pimentel Jr., Panfilo Lacson and Manuel Roxas II, Cagayan de Oro Rep. Rufus Rodriguez and Makati City Mayor Jejomar Binay.

Binay said Estrada's supporters were planning to hold rallies on judgment day.

To those who harbor "malicious" thoughts about the gatherings, Binay assured them that they would hold peaceful rallies.

Asked if there would be a re-

peat of EDSA 3—the angry 2001 march of Estrada supporters to Malacañang culminating in a riot outside the Palace gates—both Binay and Navotas City Mayor Toby Tiangco said they could not assure anyone that there would be no repeat of the Palace siege.

"We don't know what the people's feelings will be," Binay said.

Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, Estrada's son and coaccused in the case, urged his father's supporters to "pray for an acquittal." Starting today, the Estrada family will hold a vigil at Polk Street to pray for his father's release, he said.

#### Erap confident

A statement read to reporters by Rodriguez said Estrada was confident the court would acquit him.

It said Estrada would accept the court's decision, noting that the people "have already acquitted" him.

"The lawyers recognize that it was just not a criminal trial but more of a political one ... The President and his counsel are still hoping that the Sandiganbayan will decide the case based solely on the merits and on no other considerations," the statement said.

Estrada and his lawyers—Jay Flaminiano, Jose Flaminiano, Rene Saguisag and Estelito

Mendoza—met at Polk yesterday to discuss their legal moves in case of an acquittal or a conviction.

They also talked about last-minute pleadings to the Sandiganbayan, including their request to air live the promulgation of the decision.

#### A quiet life

If acquitted, Estrada said he would go straight to the nearest church to thank God "for the vindication of his name."

If convicted, Estrada said his counsel would file a motion for reconsideration and appeal the sentence to the Supreme Court.

"As to where he will be detained pending appeal of his case, he will likewise leave that to the court's wisdom. Whatever the decision of the Sandiganbayan, he will accept it," Rodriguez said.

Estrada is ready to live a quiet life if the court acquits him, the congressman said.

"He will not reclaim the presidency of which he was unconstitutionally ousted. He said he would act as an elder statesman to give advice on governance and nation-building with preferential attention to the poor," Rodriguez said.

Security was strict during Estrada's San Juan visit. The antigraft court prohibited him from giving interviews, forcing the media to resort to ambush

interviews.

Lorenzo Hocson, the Estrada family physician, said Mary Ejercito's condition was "stable and guarded," a month after she was admitted to the hospital with pneumonia.

Hocson said the physicians attending to the Ejercito matriarch constantly update Estrada on his mother's condition, including the two minor surgeries she underwent recently.

Hocson said the doctors had to insert a tube in her throat to help her breathe and a feeding tube in the left side of her stomach.

Because of her age, it has been difficult for doctors to stabilize her condition and completely eradicate her pneumonia, Hocson said. But she can still hear and understand anyone who talks to her, he said.

Former Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson, the chief prosecution witness against Estrada, said yesterday he was "very, very confident that the evidence presented (against Estrada) was overwhelming to merit his conviction."

Singson claimed Estrada's admission that he signed as "Jose Velarde" in a bank document clinched the prosecution's case. "I think (it was) the final nail," he said. *With reports from Juliet Labog-Javellana and Leoncio Balbin Jr., Inquirer Northern Luzon*

## 9-hour Filipino film ...

From page A1

Venice Film Festival on Saturday.

The top prize went to "Wuyong (Useless)" by China's Jia Zhangke.

Diaz and Zhangke won against such name directors as Jonathan Demme and Julian Schnabel. Last year, renowned director Spike Lee won the award in this category for "When the Levees Broke: A Requiem in Four Acts."

"Long live Philippine Cinema!" Diaz proclaimed in his acceptance speech. "In spite of all the madness in this world, it's still a nice place to live in. We still have cinema. We have the Venice Film Festival. I would like to thank all the people who worked so hard for this film for nine months."

Earlier, the cast and crew walked the red carpet. They were met by Venice Film Festival director Marco Muller who posed with them for pictures. Then he guided them inside the screening venue for the start of the "Encantos," which was given in the closing night honors.

The new work of Mindanao-born Diaz, described in the festival website as "one of the astonishing new South East Asian auteurs," bested entries by filmmakers from around the world, including name American filmmakers.

#### Reviewing 'Reming'

A mixture of documentary and fiction, "Encantos" tells the story of a fictional Filipino poet, Benjamin Agusan, who returns to his hometown in Padang, Bicol, in the aftermath of the destruction and tragedy wrought by Supertyphoon "Reming." Agusan had spent several years in Russia on a scholarship grant.

The jury of the Horizons (Orizzonti) Documentary section watched "Encantos" in two installments. Paolo Bertolin, who helped the festival by coordinating with Diaz, told the INQUIRER that the jury's screening for "Encantos" was held on Thursday evening and Friday morning.

Diaz worked frantically to finish the film in time for the festival's jury and public screenings. Diaz, Bertolin and the festival organizers heaved a collective sigh of relief when the "Encantos" tapes finally arrived on Tuesday.

Sharing the film's triumph in Venice with Diaz, who was also the cinematographer and editor, are production supervisor Laurel Pefaranda, production designer and actor Dante Perez, actors Roeder Camanag (who plays fictional poet, Benjamin Agusan), Perry Dizon (Teodoro) and Amalia Virtucio (albulaya

or quack doctor).

#### Send-up to father

Diaz acknowledged the Film Development Council of the Philippines (FDCP) for giving them travel grants and National Commission on Culture and the Arts (NCCA) executive director Cecile Guidote-Alvarez for helping secure the group's visas and plane tickets.

"Encantos" mixes documentary and fiction. In an e-mail interview, Diaz described his film and his main character, Agusan: "I created Benjamin with no particular Filipino artist or persona in mind. My subconscious merely flowed with all the threads that ended up with the lead character in the nine-hour film. But, Benjamin's journey is familiar terrain for the aesthetic traveler—the search for beauty, real love, redemption, and for answers that could push humanity to greater heights."

He added: "The Russian bit is a send-up to my late father, although he never went to Russia. Yes, I know how it feels to be alone in distant lands—I know about solitude and sorrow, so I know Benjamin Agusan."

#### Asians rule

Taiwanese director Ang Lee's sexually explicit spy thriller "Lust, Caution" was the surprise winner of the top award at the Venice film festival, just two years after he won with "Brokeback Mountain."

The movie is a World War II thriller set in Shanghai featuring long and sometimes violent sex scenes Lee has hinted were real.

The verdict means Asian directors have won the Golden Lion on the Lido waterfront for the past three years.

The Silver Lion for best director went to US filmmaker Brian De Palma, whose "Redacted" shocked audiences with its brutal reconstruction of the real-life rape and murder of a 14-year-old Iraqi girl by American soldiers in 2006.

#### Best actress, actor

Todd Haynes, one of six US productions in competition, scooped a runner-up slot with "I'm Not There," his conceptual biopic about singer-songwriter Bob Dylan.

In a bold piece of casting, Australian-born Cate Blanchett was one of six performers to play the singer-poet Bob Dylan at various stages of his life, and it paid off when she was named best actress in Venice.

Hollywood star Brad Pitt was the surprise winner of the best actor award for his portrayal of legendary outlaw Jesse James in "The Assassination of Jesse James by the Coward Robert Ford." *With reports from Laurel Lee Pefaranda and Reuters*

## Apec steel fences rented from Bayani?

From page A1

pagal-Arroyo noticed the concrete and steel fences put up in this city to protect the 21 leaders in the two-day Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (Apec) summit which ended yesterday.

"I wonder where they rented the steel fences," Ms Arroyo quipped during an almost two-hour chat with reporters in her suite at the Four Seasons late Saturday night.

"Fernando," one reporter said.

Ms Arroyo laughed and said: "That's everybody's joke. You all remembered Bayani when you saw the fences," referring to Bayani Fernando, chair of the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA).

Fernando's ubiquitous pink fences on Edsa and the Apec's grey fences in Sydney looked like they were cast from the same mold.

Reportedly Australia's most stringent security lockdown in its history, the 10-foot high steel

fences sealed off most of the city's central business district, the areas surrounding the Opera House and the hotels where Apec leaders US President George W. Bush, Chinese President Hu Jintao, Russian President Vladimir Putin and even Ms Arroyo were billeted.

As part of the security, Blackhawk helicopters flew over Sydney and its airspace was declared a no-fly zone. Royal Australian Navy ships patrolled the harbor, there were divers scouring the waters and more than 1,500 personnel of the Australian Defense Force were deployed around the city.

The government had declared a holiday on Friday and most Sydneysiders, turned off by the security lockdown, reportedly left the city while the world's most powerful leaders mixed business with pleasure during the Apec days.

Ms Arroyo used woman power to the max at the Apec summit, prompting Bush to whip out his pen and take notes.

She also charmed her way to an informal meeting with Hu, who yesterday invited her to attend the special Olympic World Summer Games in Shanghai next month. Ms Arroyo accepted.

Aside from Bush and Hu, Ms Arroyo met with Malaysian Prime Minister Abdullah Badawi, New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark and Thai Prime Minister Surayud Chulanont on the sidelines of the two-day Apec summit which ended yesterday.

Ms Arroyo surprised reporters and her own officials when she broke the news that she already had meetings with Bush, Hu and Badawi, as well as with Clark and Chulanont which were not on her schedule.

She said her meetings took place during coffee breaks or while they were waiting for the Apec sessions to begin.

While waiting on Saturday, Ms Arroyo and Badawi decided to sit down and talk although their bilateral meeting was set for Sunday. *(Story on Page A24.)*

## CONGRATULATIONS!

### LYCEUM OF BATANGAS

#### COLLEGE OF INTERNATIONAL HOSPITALITY MANAGEMENT

#### ALL - TIME NATIONAL CHAMPION



#### The FOOD SHOWDOWN 2007

##### Over-All Champion

August 13 - 15, 2007

Philippine Trade & Training Center

#### AAHRMEI Gourmet Student

##### Summit 2007

##### Over-All Champion

August 24 & 25, 2007

Trinity University of Asia



#### Winner of Prestigious International & National Awards:

Diploma of Excellence 6th ASEAN Skills Competition Brunei, Darussalam September 2006	Champion TESDA Regional Skills Competition 2003 & 2005	Grand National Over-all Champion AAI IRMEI Skills Showdown 2003
National Champion Tourism Skills Olympics TESCU Cup 2006	Diploma of Excellence 5th ASEAN Skills Competition Hanoi, Vietnam September 2004	National Champion Pinoy Bartending Competition 2003 Last Call 2
Champion Restaurant Service Philippine National Skills Competition 2003- 2006	Grand National Champion Dream Team Challenge Culinary Grand Prix 2004	Grand Slam Champion COHREP Regional Skills Competition Season 1-3
	Overall Grand National Champion Chefs on Parade 2004	

Capitol Site, Batangas City 4200 Philippines Telefax +63 43 7237370 - 723 9344 - 723 2038 Email info@lyceumbatangas.edu.ph

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
Room 201, Bonuan Aparielle  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: inq\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Peñaranda and Aguinid Sts.  
Legazpi City  
Telefax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: inq\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

# Across the NATION

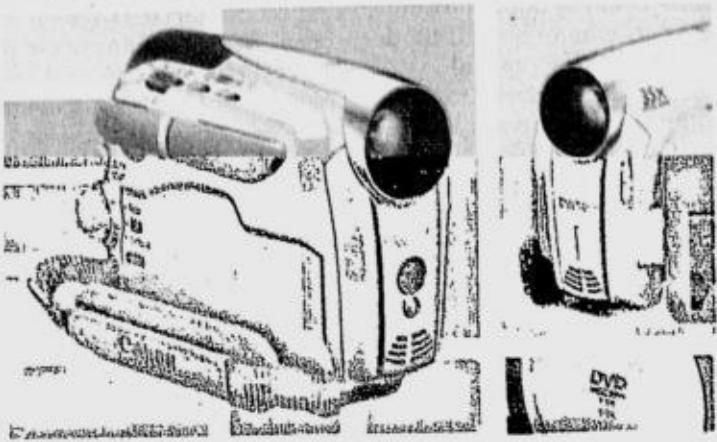
Text us your feedback: inquirer at name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2007

# Zambales gov't probes relocation site

**Canon**  
Delighting You Always

**PhotoDV**  
FORM & FUNCTION PERFECTED



**SHOOT**  
*shuttle*  
**& ROLL!**  
3" TFT monitor  
Get the Apple iPod Shuffle (1GB) worth P4,990 for FREE!

**MINI DV CAMCORDERS**

ZR500	ZR600

**DVD CAMCORDERS**

DC 10	DC 20	DC 22

**FREE**

DC 40	DC 100

**FREE iPod Shuffle!**

**BIG iPod Shuffle DISCOUNT!**  
Get it for only when you purchase any of the following Canon Digital Mini DV Camcorders

ZR500	ZR600	DC 20

**FREE**

DC 40	DC 100

**FREE**

**MECHANICS:**

1. Get an iPod Shuffle (1GB) FREE and other exciting freebies when you purchase any of the following camcorders: ZR500, ZR600, ZR700, Elura 100, DC10, DC20, DC22, DC40, and DC20.
2. Get a BIG 60% OFF on iPod Shuffle (1GB) when you purchase any of the following: ZR800, ZR830, ZR850, DC210, DC220 & DC230.
3. To claim your iPod Shuffle, simply present the promo voucher and sales invoice.
4. Other free items may be claimed directly from the store where camcorder unit was purchased.
5. For provincial purchases, Apple iPod Shuffle will be delivered to you - door-to-door - within five working days once you complete the required documents for submission.
6. Only camcorders purchased within the promo period will be entitled to free items.
7. Hurry! Promo is from September 7 to 30, 2007 only!
8. Redemption period is only until November 30, 2007.

For inquiries about payment outside Metro Manila, please call Canon Marketing Philippines at 8849000-8849044 during regular working hours.

Canon Marketing (Philippines) Inc.  
2F Marlin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Ave. Cor. V.A. Rufino St., Makati City  
Tels.: 884-9000 • Fax 810-9797 • Info@canon.com.ph • www.canon.com.ph  
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 3207 SERIES OF 2007

**CELESTE MAC**

**SUBIC BAY FREEPORT—**  
The Zambales provincial government has asked officials of Subic town to release documents pertaining to a relocation project funded by a South Korean firm, and repair and complete the site's facilities.

The relocation site in Sitio Agusuhin was funded by the Hanjin Heavy Industries Co. Ltd. for about 400 families displaced by its \$1.684-billion shipbuilding project in Subic since April.

The provincial government's Task Force Hanjin has requested at least eight kinds of documents and answers from Mayor Jeffrey Khonghun through a letter on Sept. 3.

**Documents**

These are the certified true copies of the program of work, plans and specifications of all projects listed in Hanjin's purchase order for P18 million worth of construction materials for 33 public facilities in May, building permits issued to the contractor, and "change order" that authorizes the realignment of identified projects to the construction of four

school buildings.

It also asked a list of actions taken by the mayor's office and municipal board to address the ongoing concerns and problems of the residents, master plan of the relocation site, certified true copy of the environmental compliance certificate issued by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources for the relocation site, and copies of certificates of ti-

ties to the residents.

The task force, headed by former Vice Gov. Ramon Lacabian II, had found "several structures missing and damaged" at the upland relocation site located off the coast of the Redondo Bay.

Khonghun told the INQUIRER on Sunday that he received a copy of the letter and that he would furnish the task force with documents.

**TONETTE T. OREJAS**

RAINS and winds erode the soil below this building.

He said structures were damaged because the "contractors rushed with work since the residents did not want to leave and Hanjin and the [Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority] already want the site."

SBMA Administrator Armand Arreza said it was the representatives of Hanjin, not SBMA's, who negotiated with the residents for compensation damages.

Khonghun and former Zambales Gov. Vicente Magsaysay denied handling the P24-million budget as payments for demolished houses.

#### Funds

Khonghun also said he could not accede to the requests to repair and complete the structures since there were no more funds for these.

He said a Department of Public Works and Highways team had assessed that the contractor, North Bound Hardware and General Merchandise, had spent P22.5 million for the structures on site.

#### Cost

An Inquirer source at the DPWH, however, said the structures on site cost only P3 million.

Hanjin, in a March 2006 amended lease agreement with Khonghun and Arreza, said it should be "free from any cost overrun or any other demands whatsoever from any entities in relation to the project beyond the [P18 million] sum."

#### Improvements

Khonghun said the town government could improve the relocation site with the help of the SBMA and the national government.

The task force, on the order of Gov. Amor Deloso, has asked the Subic government to demolish two damaged school buildings, construct a footbridge, build three elevated water tanks, do slope protection works, improve the roads and drainage system, and provide electricity to the site.

Tonette Orejas, Inquirer Central Luzon

## CEBU PACIFIC AIR.COM

### The country's lowest year-round fares just got lower!

It's the lowest Go Fares ever! Book your trip as early as you can and get the lowest Cebu Pacific airfare. It really pays to plan ahead.

#### SEAT SALE

Sale Period: September 7 to 11, 2007

Travel Period: November 1 to December 20, 2007

More than 100,000 seats available!

Promo is non-refundable.

\* Manila-Legazpi (vv) travel period: September 21 to December 20, 2007

#### LOWEST YEAR-ROUND GO FARES

**₱ 1,499**

Manila - Kuala Lumpur

**₱ 1,999**

Manila - Guangzhou, Macau, Taipei or Xiamen NEW!  
Cebu - Hong Kong  
Manila - Hong Kong

**₱ 2,499**

Davao - Hong Kong (via Cebu)  
Manila - Bangkok or Singapore  
Cebu - Singapore

**₱ 2,999**

Manila - Shanghai NEW!  
Manila - Jakarta (non-stop)  
Davao - Singapore (via Cebu)

Domestic fuel and insurance surcharges range from PHP 700 to PHP 1,150.  
International fuel and insurance surcharges range from USD 20 to USD 44.

**MOST DOMESTIC DESTINATIONS • MOST DOMESTIC FLIGHTS • MOST DOMESTIC ROUTES • NEWEST PLANES**

Call (02) 70-20-888  
or visit the Travel Agent nearest you.

One way fares/vice versa • Limited seats • Fares may not be available on all days and flights.

Fares are exclusive of applicable fees, taxes, and surcharges

**CEBU PACIFIC**  
It's time everyone flies.



# Firm behind Romblon oil leak lacks ECC

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA — The shipping company behind the salvaging operation of a sunken sea vessel that led to an oil leak off the coast of Romblon did not have an environmental clearance certificate (ECC) to conduct blasting operations in the area, a police official said on Thursday.

Romblon police chief Senior Supt. Mario Velando al-

so revealed that Mayor Lemuel Cipriano of Concepcion town had allowed Eduardo Calixto Enterprises to

retrieve the wreck of MV Mactan despite its failure to present pertinent documents for the activity.

He said the mayor had already suspended the operation of the shipping company upon confirming the oil leak on Wednesday, a day after it was first reported.

"That's the problem. The mayor allowed the operation to proceed even though the company had no ECC and necessary permits," Velando told the INQUIRER in a phone interview.

#### Explosives

When asked if the mayor was aware that the personnel behind the salvaging operation were using explosives, he said: "Of course. The mayor knew it."

Asked why the local police allowed the blasting operations if it did not have any ECC, he replied: "Because they had a permit from (Camp) Crame for the explosives."

He also admitted that the place where the blasting activities happened was near the line of coral reefs, which is home to hundreds of sea plant and animal species.

"If there would be somebody who should guard the area, it should be the mayor's men," he argued.

Velando said the compartment containing the fuel might have been



#### PEÑAFRANCIA RITES

The nine-day Peñafrancia fiesta, which starts on the first Friday of September, attracts mostly male devotees.

Msgr. Romulo Vergara, rector of Our Lady of Peñafrancia Basilica said the local Church prepares for the biggest event of the decade when the tricentennial celebration of the devotion to the Ina culminates on 2010. From 2007 to 2008, the image of the Ina will visit all the 300 parishes in Bicol, covering six dioceses and one prelature.

NIÑO JESÚS ORBETA/INQUIRER SOUTHERN LUZON

damaged by the explosives used in the salvaging operation, thus causing the leak.

But he maintained that the leak was just "minimal" and did not pose any serious threat to marine life in the area.

#### Ill-fated ship

He said the company, which supposedly owned the submerged passenger ship that sank sometime in 1973, had been recovering parts of the wreckage since 1999.

He said that from the time the company started retrieving the ill-fated ship, its personnel used explosives to cut its metal portions.

PO1 Joel de Castro, case investigator of the Romblon po-

lice, said the shipping firm sold whatever it recovered from the derelict.

De Castro said his office was informed of the oil leak after residents held a protest rally to denounce the activity of the company.

The wreck, he said, was located just a few kilometers away from the coastline of Barangay Magadia and within the municipal fishing grounds.

He said the fishermen feared that the liters of oil sheen that were washed ashore could adversely affect their health and livelihood.

He said that based on their initial inspection, the contaminant on the water was crude oil.

Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

## NAG-TREAT NG ₱ 525 NA TAPSI



HONORATO SANTOS  
Taguig City  
August 24 Winner

## NANALO NG ₱1,000,000!

May powers yang resibo mo!

I-text lang ang detalye ng resibo  
at pwede kang manalo ng ISANG  
MILYONG PISO, linggo-linggo pa

kung super-swerete ka.

Text na!



LINGGO-LINGGO BAGONG MILYONARYO.  
TEXT NA!

WINNING ENTRY

SEPT 7  
DRAW

000076837561

NEXT DRAW

SEPT 14

QUALIFIED RECEIPTS  
July 1 - Sept. 13, 2007

1 Siguraduhing kunin ang resibo sa kahit anong transaksyon.	2 Gamit ang cellphone, i-text ang sumusunod: PSR <space> TIN ng resibo <space> O.R. number <space> halaga ng resibo. Wag isama ang sentimo. HALIMBAWA: PSR 008003071035 *49724*100	3 I-text sa 9777 para sa single raffle entry (minimum na resibo ay ₱100) at sa 9778 para sa multiple raffle entries (₱350 pataas). ₱1.50 bawat entry. Makakakuha ka ng acknowledgment text message.	4 Manalangin na ikaw ang susunod na resibo sa PREMYO SA RESIBO MILYONARYO! Abangan ang resulta pagkatapos ng draw sa mga dyaryo at TV. Text PSR HELP to 9777 for inquiries.



Do people laugh at your English?

THE JOHN ROBERT POWERS ENGLISH LANGUAGE PROGRAM will sharpen your communication skills with a unique blend of teacher-led and computer on line anytime techniques. Fast track packages at special rates are available at all levels at our locations in Makati and Quezon City.

Test yourself with our absolutely free assessment. English, your future depends upon it. Be understood. By anyone. Anywhere. Call now!

892 9511 (Makati)  
4th Flr., Casmer Bldg. 196 Salcedo St.,  
Legaspi Village, Makati 1299

927 0465 (Q.C.)  
Ground Flr., Cinderella Bldg.  
825 EDSA, Quezon City

*John Robert Powers*  
English Language Program

[www.johnrobertpowers.com](http://www.johnrobertpowers.com)

# 4 provinces in E. Visayas with disaster-prone areas

By Ven Labro  
Inquirer Visayas

TACLOBAN CITY—GOVERNMENT experts have identified four provinces in Eastern Visayas, along with 23 others, as having areas that are high-risk to landslide and flooding during the rainy season.

Salvador Estudillo, Office of Civil Defense (OCD) regional director, named the Eastern Visayas provinces as Leyte, Southern Leyte, Northern Samar and Eastern Samar.

Other provinces with disaster-prone areas are Surigao del Sur, Surigao del Norte, Bohol, Aurora, Pampanga, Cavite, Catanduanes, Zambales, Antique, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Zamboanga del Sur, Laguna, Quirino, Agusan, Nueva Vizcaya, Cagayan Isa-bela, Zamboanga Sibuguey, Rizal, Iloilo, Ilocos Norte and Benguet.

The OCD identified these provinces in its Hazard Mapping and Assessment for Effective Community-based Disaster Risk Management project.

Also known as the ready project and funded by the United Nations

Development Program, it identifies disaster-prone areas through the production of multihazard maps, develops information education and communication strategies and materials, and installs community-based early warning systems.

Estudillo said the project would encourage concerned municipal and barangay governments to review their development plans and come up with ordinances to reduce the risk of disaster.

In Leyte, the Mines and Geosciences Bureau has identified 602 of the 1,341 barangays assessed early last year as landslide-prone, said Karlo Queaño, senior science research specialist of the MGB.

Of the barangays assessed, 117 were found to have high landslide susceptibility, 240 have moderate susceptibility, and 245 have low susceptibility.

The remaining 739 villages were found to be not susceptible to landslides.

Leyte has 1,641 barangays, but some far-flung barangays were not reached during the rapid assessment on landslide and flooding susceptibility conducted by MGB geologists from April 21 to May 12, 2006.

The assessment was conducted shortly after the February 2006 landslide at Barangay Guinsaugon of St. Bernard town in Southern Leyte, which buried and killed over 1,000 people.

Since then, the government has produced multihazard maps that include topographic maps for floods, landslides, storm surge, and earthquake- and volcanic-related hazards.

Queaño was one of the discussants in the seminar-workshop on the results of the multihazard mapping in Leyte held in the city. He talked about landslide hazards in Leyte.

Rainfall, earthquake or man-made activities could trigger landslides particularly in areas where the slopes are steep, Queaño said.

Signs of impending landslide include leaning doorjambs and windows, cracks in concrete floors and walls, cracks in roads that gradually grow, leaning of trees, poles and retaining walls, and rumbling that increasingly becomes louder.

Pagaduan-Lopez said reporters could also experience "vicarious traumatization" for listening to accounts of victims and survivors during interviews. The psychological and emotional impacts accumulate when these are continuously suppressed, she said.

"We don't know what toll it is taking on reporters," she said.

She said traumatic events could "shatter" the spiritual values and beliefs, as well as the sense of safety of a person. These also lead people to isolate themselves.

Aside from debriefing sessions, news organizations should also rotate the reporters assigned to cover disasters and emergencies to remove them from the potentially traumatic environment, she said.

Pagaduan-Lopez, one of the seminar speakers, said journalists were among the most vulnerable to psychological trauma because they were expected to be present even in the most harrowing experiences and events.

"Journalists cannot be immune [to the impact of the disasters, armed conflicts and emergencies] even if there is pressure to be detached from the situation," she said.

She said she had known of cases where reporters exposed for a long time to remains of flood or landslide victims manifested signs of trauma only when they had returned to newsrooms or their homes.

Journalists, who are expected to take even the most gruesome sights in stride, could manifest trauma through drinking, gambling and verbal and physical abuse of family members.

"Positive stories are also healing for reporters," she said.

## Care programs for reporters of disasters urged

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.  
Inquirer Visayas

ILOILO CITY—JOURNALISTS have called on news organizations to institute care programs for reporters covering disasters and emergencies so they would not be traumatized by these events.

Twenty journalists from regional newspapers in the Visayas, who attended a three-day seminar on reporting on disasters and emergencies organized by the Philippine Press Institute and the United Nations Children's Fund (Unicef), said reporters, who extensively cover traumatic experiences and deal with victims, face the risk of psychological trauma.

They recommended in a workshop that news organizations orient their reporters before they are sent to cover emergencies and disasters. Tips on dealing with disaster victims and survivors, especially those suffering from trauma, should be part of the orientation.

The reporters should also undergo debriefing after covering disasters and emergencies. They said reporters assigned to cover disasters and emergencies should be rotated to avoid trauma and other psychological effects of regularly covering these events.

Disasters and emergencies are among the biggest stories cov-

ered by journalists in the Visayas. Reporters last year extensively covered the Guinsaugon landslide in Southern Leyte and the massive oil spills in Guimaras.

While conscious of maintaining objectivity and detachment from the events they cover, reporters are not immune from mental and emotional stress that could result to trauma, said Dr. June Pagaduan-Lopez, a trauma expert of the University of the Philippines Department of Psychology.

Pagaduan-Lopez, one of the seminar speakers, said journalists were among the most vulnerable to psychological trauma because they were expected to be present even in the most harrowing experiences and events.

"Journalists cannot be immune [to the impact of the disasters, armed conflicts and emergencies] even if there is pressure to be detached from the situation," she said.

She said she had known of cases where reporters exposed for a long time to remains of flood or landslide victims manifested signs of trauma only when they had returned to newsrooms or their homes.

Journalists, who are expected to take even the most gruesome sights in stride, could manifest trauma through drinking, gambling and verbal and physical abuse of family members.

"Positive stories are also healing for reporters," she said.

**6Ktxt2fly**

BOOKING A FLIGHT IS JUST A TXT AWAY!

Type following keywords and send to:

SMART	0928 - 9599309
GLOBE	0917 - 3725272
SUN	0922 - 5059515

**KEYWORDS**    **TEXT FORMAT**    **DESCRIPTIONS**

6KINFO	6KINFO<send>	To get all the keywords.
6KDESTINATIONS	6KDESTINATIONS<send>	To know Asian Spirit destinations.
6KFLIGHTS	6KFLIGHTS space <origin>space<destination> ex: 6KFLIGHTS Manila Caticlan<send>	To download Asian Spirit flights, schedules and fares.
6KBOOKOW	6KBOOKOW space <originflight#>space<lastname> space<firstname>space<departurdate> ex: 6KBOOKOW 867 866 DelaCruz Juan 08/15/2007<send>	To book one way flight.
6KBOOKRT	6KBOOKRT space <originflight#>space<returnflight#> space<lastname>space<firstname>space<origindate> space<returndate> ex: 6KBOOKRT 867 866 DelaCruz Juan 08/15/2007 08/31/2007<send>	To book roundtrip flight.
6KTOKFC	6KTOKFC space <location> ex: 6KTOKFC Makati<send>	To locate Asian Spirit ticket offices.

Keywords are not case sensitive. The facility is limited to Philippine based cellphone users only.

Domestic routes: Boracay • Baguio • Batanes • Busuanga  
Catarman • Calbayog • Cagayan de Oro • Cebu • Davao  
Jolo • Manila • Masbate • Pagadian • San Fernando, La Union  
San Jose • Surigao • Tawi-Tawi • Virac • Zamboanga  
International routes:  
Palau, Micronesia • Sandakan, Malaysia • Incheon, Korea

powered by: **infotxt** For reservations call: 855-3333

**Asian Spirit**  
www.asianspirit.com

AE

CCAP

Contact Center Association of the Philippines

CALL CENTER  
TOP 100

KPIs in Operations:

Numbers that make the difference

OCTOBER 10, 2007 • 8:00AM - 5:00PM • BALLROOM 2 & 3, RENAISSANCE MAKATI CITY HOTEL, MANILA

Managing by the numbers is critical to call center success. Call center managers and supervisors rely on a small subset of data called **Key Performance Indicators (KPIs)**.

### ► Who Should Attend:

- OPERATIONS MANAGERS
- CALL CENTER MANAGERS
- SUPERVISORS
- TEAM LEADERS

### ► What You Will Learn:

- The most common and critical KPIs for call center and agent performance and what they mean.
- Calculate and analyze the numbers and apply the results in your operation.
- The common mistakes in using KPIs.
- The inter-relation of various KPIs with one another.
- The impact of KPIs on your operation.

### TOPIC OUTLINE:

#### I. Introduction to KPIs: *What they are and why you need them.*

#### II. Measuring and managing agent performance

- Automatic Call Distribution (ACD) calls
- ACD time
- Average Handling Time (AHT)
- After Call Work (ACW) / Wrap-up Time
- Staffed time
- Log-in hours

#### III. Measuring and managing program performance

- Service Level
- Occupancy
- Schedule adherence
- Average Speed of Answer (ASA)
- Abandoned calls
- Average Time to Abandon (ATA)
- First Call Resolution (FCR)
- Response Time
- Quality

#### IV. Quality vs. Quantity: THE BIG DEBATE

### TO REGISTER:

A. Complete profile and contact information (PLEASE PRINT).

Name	Company	Others:
Type of Industry:	<input type="checkbox"/> Call Center <input type="checkbox"/> Information Technology <input type="checkbox"/> Retail	<input type="checkbox"/> BPO <input type="checkbox"/> Telecoms <input type="checkbox"/> Education
	<input type="checkbox"/> Financial Services <input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturing	<input type="checkbox"/> Travel & Transportation
Job Title	Department	
Business Address:		
Tel No	Fax No:	
Mobile No	Email Address	

#### B. Payment may be deposited to:

Bank Name: Banco de Oro (any branch)  
Account Name: DL Media Focus International Inc.  
Current Account: 1410010439 (El Cano Branch)

NOTE : Please write the name of the attendee/s on the deposit slip and fax it to DL Media Focus office together with the registration form

SEMINAR FEE:

Full / On-site Rate	CCAP Member	Non-Member	GROUP DISCOUNT
Early Bird Group Rate (until Sept 14, 2007)	<input type="checkbox"/> P 2700 <input type="checkbox"/> P 3000             Over 5 pax - 5%	<input type="checkbox"/> P 2100 <input type="checkbox"/> P 2400             Over 10 pax - 10%	

### Media Sponsors

INQUIRER

Edionline

## Give them the greatest show on earth!

Your ideas, strategies, plans – presented crisply in vivid, rich colors. That's the ultimate presentation. That's the power of persuasion. Our Work Big projectors grab center stage for your presentations. And that's right where you want to be. Think big. Work big. Show them what you've got.



### LP850

- 4500 ANSI Lumens
- XGA resolution
- LCD 0.99 P-Si TFT
- 750:1 Contrast Ratio
- 1500 lamp hours

P185, 000

### VIDEO OPTIMISE

IN36

- 4000 ANSI Lumens
- XGA resolution
- LCD 0.99 P-Si TFT
- 1000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

P155, 000

IN36+

- 3000 ANSI Lumens
- XGA resolution
- DLP® Technology
- 1000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

P89, 000

LP86

- 3500 ANSI Lumens
- SXGA+ resolution
- LCD 0.99 P-Si TFT
- 750:1 Contrast Ratio
- 1500 lamp hours

P270, 000

LP70

- 1.09 kg
- XGA resolution
- 1100 ANSI Lumens
- DLP® Technology
- 1100:1 Contrast Ratio
- 4000 lamp hours

P75, 000

LP120

- 0.9 kg
- XGA resolution
- 1100 ANSI Lumens
- DLP® Technology
- 2000:1 Contrast Ratio
- 2000 lamp hours

P79, 000

### Special Offer!

Buy any of the participating InFocus Work Big projectors (LP850, IN36+, IN36, LP860) and get a FREE Fuji Xerox DocuPrint C525A Color Laser Printer worth P26, 000.

From September 3 to 30, 2007

Per DTI-NCR Permit #A-0741 Series of 2007

www.infocus.com

### FREE Speakerphone!

Buy an InFocus LP70+ or LP120 lightweight projector and get a FREE ClearOne Chat50 Personal Speakerphone worth P10, 000.

From September 3 to 30, 2007

Per DTI-NCR Permit #A-0741 Series of 2007

www.infocus.com

## NEWS

Website: [www.inquirer.net/nation](http://www.inquirer.net/nation)E-mail: [pr\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_news@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

**Sa Brand X = Palit ng Palit**  
**SA Molicare = ABSORBENT-TIPID**  
**DAHL IT CAN ABSORB FROM SLIGHT TO SEVERE**  
**INCONTINENCE OR UP TO 1,450 ML OF LIQUID.**

(Dito ka na sa mas ECONOMICAL!)

Hindi lang yan ang Molicare din ay:

- Mas PRECISE – may Molicare Para sa slight hanggang severe incontinence
- Mas SECURE – May REFASTENABLE TAPE. Hindi Mapupunit maski paulit-ulit buksan!
- Mas CONVENIENT – Absorbs up to 1450 ml
- Mas RELIABLE – May waterproof anti leak cuffs kaya no side leaks!
- Mas COMFORTABLE – May extra soft LYCRA threads kaya fit na fit without skin irritations!

**Molicare**  
**Adult Diapers**

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT MERCURY DRUG STORE

2nd Flr. Giorietta 3 Makati

Exclusively Distributed by:  
**Medical Center Trading Corp.**  
 Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City  
 Tels.: 631-1715 • 631-9355 • 637-9504  
 Fax: (0632) 631-7869 • E-mail: [medcen@info.com.ph](mailto:medcen@info.com.ph)

OUR BRANCHES:  
 Pasig City (02) Manila City (02) Cebu City (032) Davao City (082) Iloilo City (033) Lipa City (043) Pampanga (045) Pangasinan (075) Naga City (054) Cabanatuan City (044) Cagayan De Oro (088) 631-1715 711-6374 254-2387 222-4404 320-1413 757-2051 636-3110 568-7390 473-8150 940-7912 856-8199

Available in **mercury drug** Stores Nationwide

Also Available:

Molicare Mobile Pull-Up Type



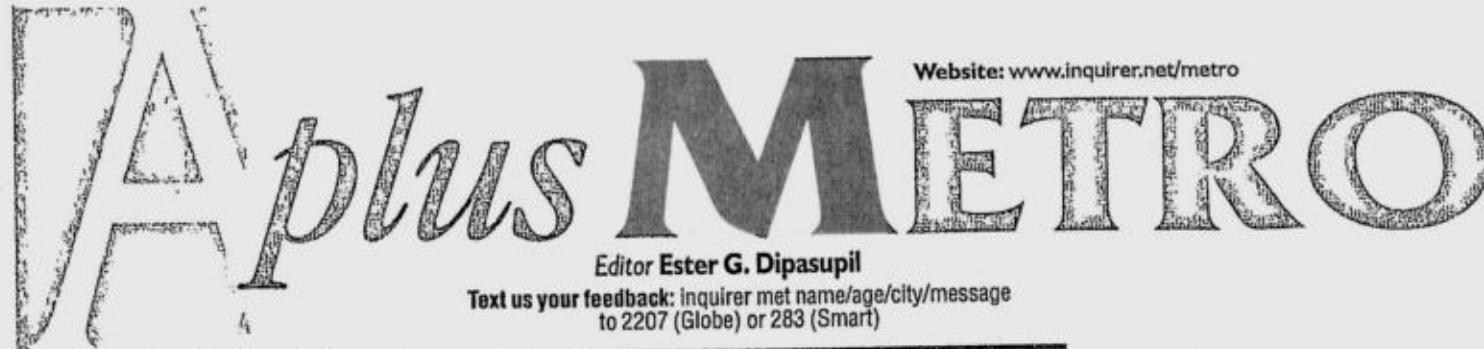
KAYA WALANG AMOY!

TOTAL HYGIENE PROTECTION!

maxi-protection.

maxi-alaga.

Photo by: **RONALD M. DE LIMA**Photo by: **RONALD M. DE LIMA**



# CA upholds GMA civil case against TV host, ABS-CBN

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE COURT OF APPEALS HAS RULED IN FAVOR OF GMA NETWORK Inc. which filed a civil case against its rival television network, ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp., for hiring actress Rosanna Roces as a show biz talk show host in 2004 despite the fact that she was still under contract with GMA.

"It is a basic postulate that every person must, in the exercise of his rights and in the performance of his duties, act with justice, give everyone his due, and observe honesty and good faith. The same rule applies even in cases of business competition for if it were otherwise, then there would be chaos and anarchy in society," the appellate court said in its Aug. 31 decision.

The court upheld a Quezon City regional trial court ruling which denied a motion from ABS-CBN seeking to dismiss GMA's complaint.

According to the appellate court, it found no merit in ABS-CBN's argument that since it is a business rival of GMA, its interference in the latter's business relations was justifiable.

It also dismissed ABS-CBN's contention that Roces' contract with GMA could be considered terminated after she announced that she was retiring from the entertainment in-

dustry, a move that GMA did not object to. Roces, Jennifer Molina in real life, had a contract with GMA to host the show biz talk show, "Startalk," from March 2003 to March 2005. When she announced her retirement from the entertainment industry in July 2004, she still had eight months left in her contract, which also prohibited her from appearing on shows with the same format as Startalk without GMA's consent.

GMA filed the civil suit against ABS-CBN for hiring Roces as a co-host for its show biz talk show, "The Buzz," a few months after she said she was retiring from show business to spend more time with her family.

Shortly after her announcement, ABS-CBN aired plugs announcing the actress' appearance on "The Buzz." In December 2004, it hired her to co-host the show despite a letter from GMA informing them of Roces' existing contract with the network.

## Another student group seeks justice for UP hazing victim

By Kenneth M. del Rosario

MEMBERS OF THE STUDENT POLITICAL party at the University of the Philippines in Diliman, Quezon City, that suspected hazing victim Cris Anthony Mendez was affiliated with, have called for justice for his death.

The Pulse-NCPAG issued a statement last week, nearly two weeks after Mendez died, following criticisms that it has not taken a stand on the incident.

"Amidst our incalculable grief, we chose not to respond to politically and electronically motivated insinuations that we are doing nothing. Instead, we chose to be with Cris' family and loved ones in their decent but determined quest for justice," it added.

Mendez, whom the police died of hazing-related injuries, was brought on Aug. 27 to the Veterans Memorial Medical Center where he was declared dead on arrival. An autopsy report said that he had been severely beaten up due to the numerous bruises all over his body.

Investigators were checking reports that the victim joined the Sigma Rho fraternity before his death.

## Hope, a sigh of relief and a home for Smokey Mountain residents

By Allison W. Lopez

RESIDENTS OF SMOKEY MOUNTAIN IN Tondo, Manila, are heaving a sigh of relief following the recent Supreme Court decision upholding the validity of the deal that transformed the former garbage dump into a housing project for scavengers.

"Masaya kami kasi napatunayan na legal ang naging proseso sa Smokey Mountain. Maluwang ang pakiramdam, parang na-Solmox (an anticoagulant medicine) na (We are happy because it was proven that the legal process was followed in Smokey Mountain. We feel relieved. It's like we took Solmox)," said Nenita Santiago, leader of the Smokey Mountain Alliance of Concerned Beneficiaries.

In 2004, lawyer Frank Chavez questioned the joint-venture agreement between the National Housing Authority and R-II Builders Inc. Chavez said R-II, the project developer, could not acquire the public lands for the 31 high-rise housing units.

### DID YOU KNOW

OF ALL the regions in the Philippines, Metro Manila had the highest unemployment rate (12.5 percent) in April 2007, followed by Central Luzon (10.2 percent). During the same period, the country had an unemployment rate of 7.4 percent. This means that about 2.7 million members of the country's labor force (which had 36.4 million members) had no jobs.

Cyril L. Bonabente, *Inquirer Research*

With the high court's ruling that the contract was "valid, legal and constitutional," the residents said they could now breathe freely.

Santiago's 36-square meter unit on the second floor of Building 15 may be a tight fit for her family of eight, but it has a small living room, a kitchen, toilet and bath and even a loft for the bedrooms.

Now, all they have to worry about is their livelihood, a problem for majority of the community's 25,000 residents, Santiago said.

She complained that although most women wanted to help augment their husbands' incomes, they could not find jobs because of their lack of skills and job opportunities.

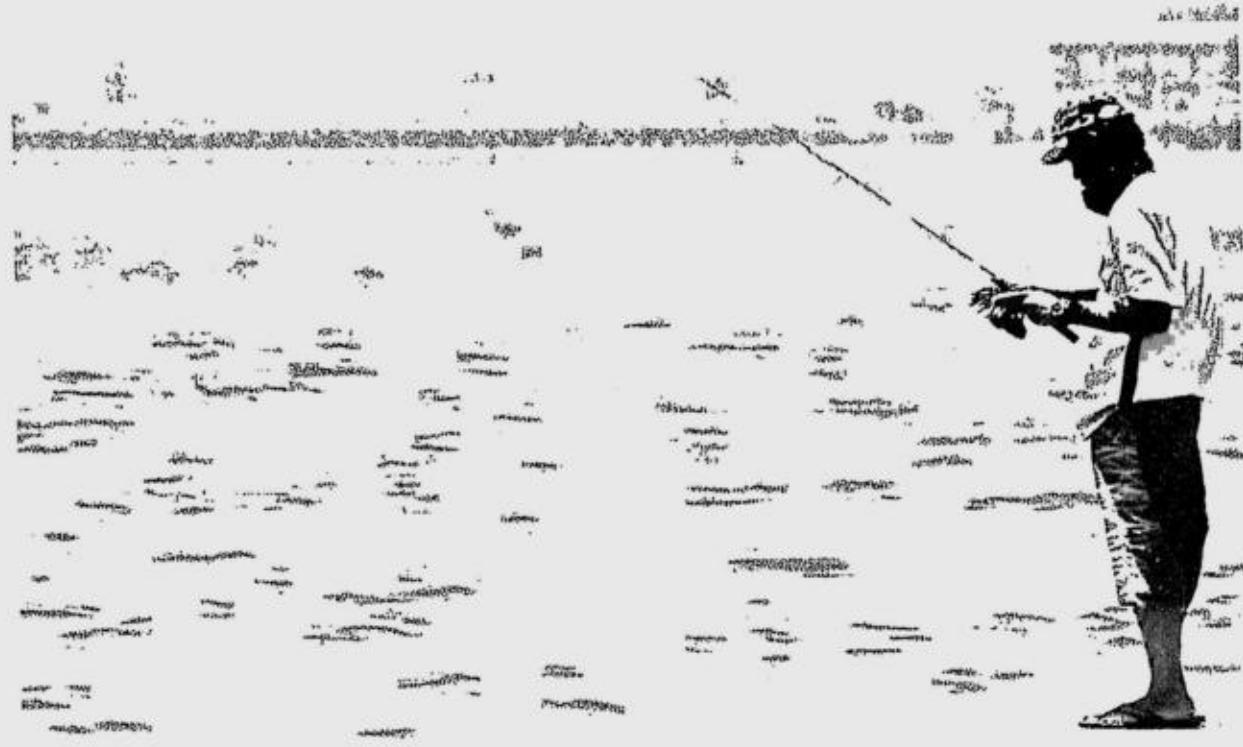
"Sana matulungan kami sa livelihood, lalo na yung Tesda (Technical Education and Skills Development Authority) sa training (I wish Tesda could help with our livelihood problem, especially with training)," she said.

Tesda, added Santiago, used to conduct livelihood courses in the area like paper flower making or food processing. There were also short seminars on making jewelry and throw pillows, which would have been useful but they didn't have the capital or a market for their products, Santiago added.

As a result, most beneficiaries have a hard time paying the amortization for their houses, she told the INQUIRER.

Despite financial constraints, Santiago said they felt luckier compared to other people who had no place of their own.

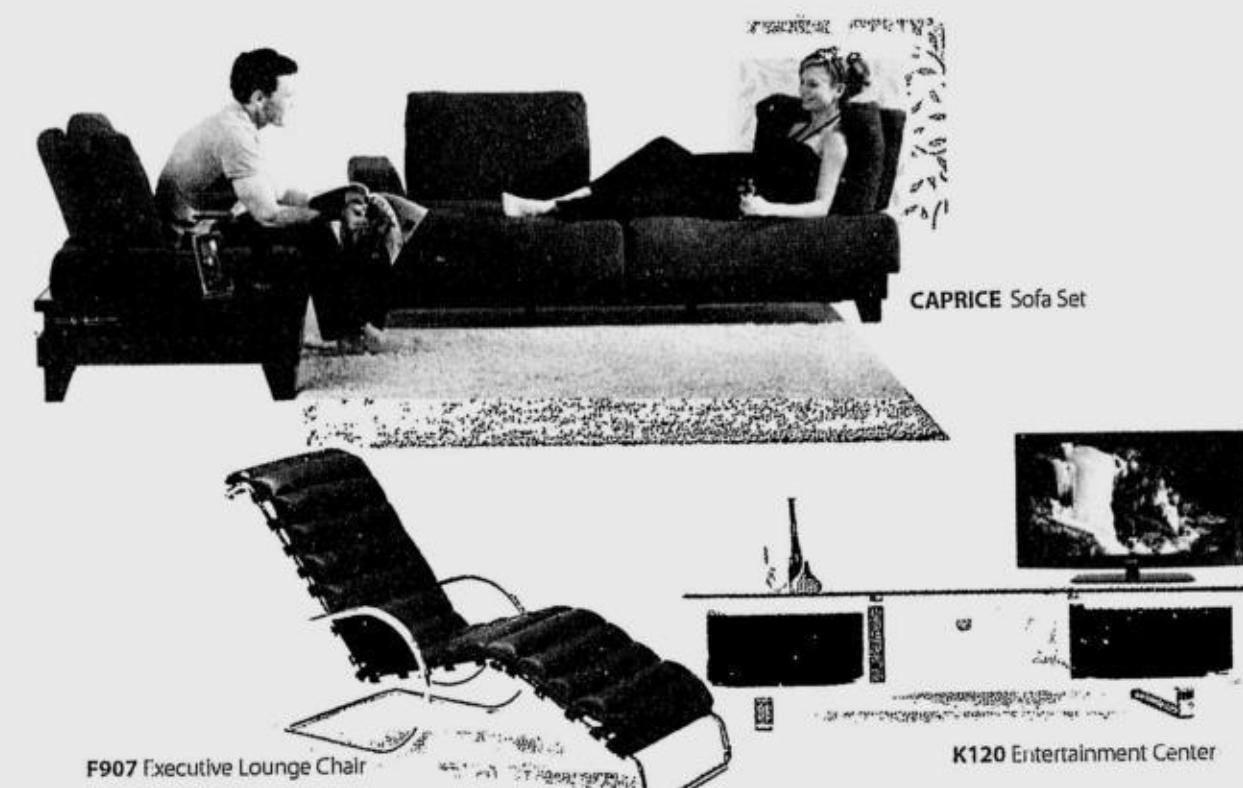
"We're proud when people ask us where we live. Paradise Heights is really the name of the project but we call our group Smokey Mountain because we don't want to forget what we went through," she said in Tagalog.



LAZY SUNDAY MORNING

A man casts his fishing rod into the waters off Baywalk on Roxas Boulevard, hoping for a bite or two.

RYAN LIM



F907 Executive Lounge Chair

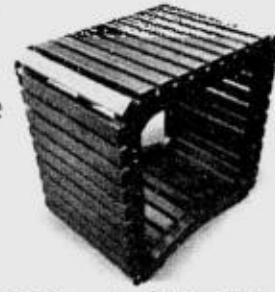
K120 Entertainment Center

CAPRICE Sofa Set

elements

A BLIMS LIFESTYLE EXHIBIT  
in WOOD, METAL and GLASS

September 10 to 23, 2007  
ayala mall, glorieta 3



showcasing carefully selected, exquisite pieces in vignettes designed by the licensed professionals of the Philippine Institute of Interior Designers. In an expertly blended fusion of choice and design.



MARTINI Queen Bed with Night Table

PARADISE Occasional Side Table



MESTRE Sectional Sofa



Supporting the advocacy of the professionalization of the interior design industry per The Philippine Interior Design Law of 1998

THE PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE OF INTERIOR DESIGNERS  
THE ACCREDITED PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR INTERIOR DESIGNERS  
Member #PSIDA 9918

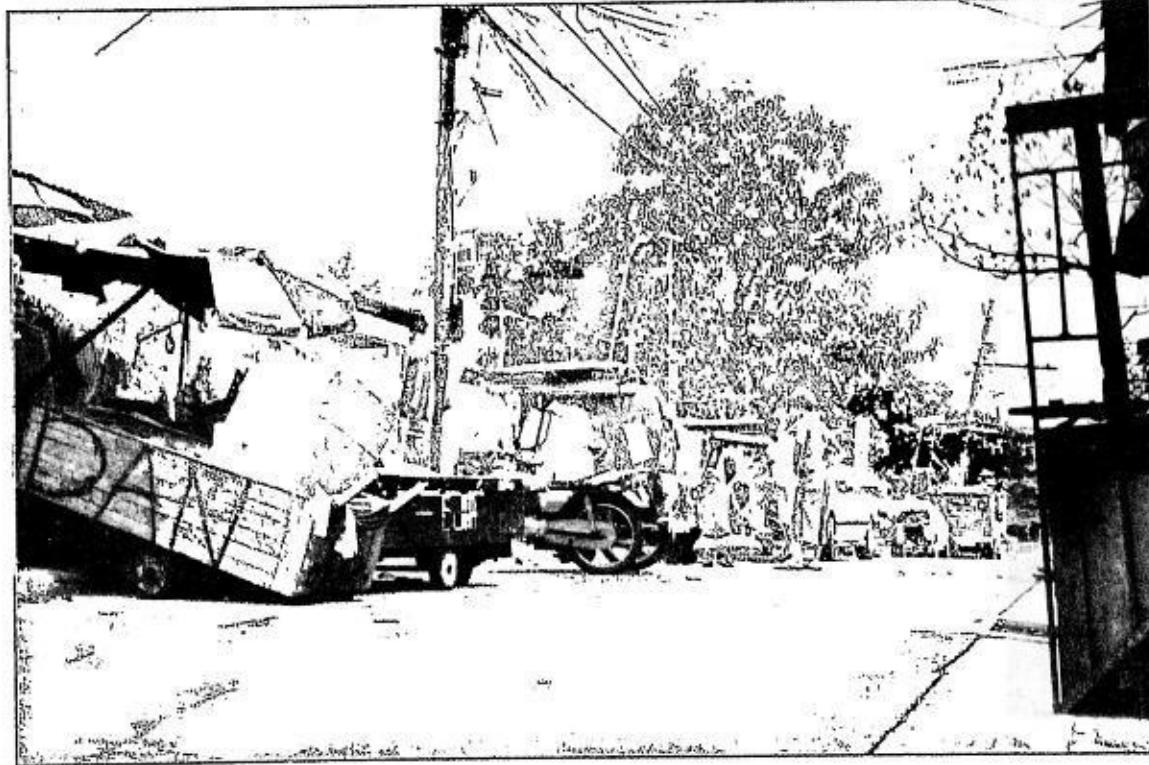
BLIMS  
fine furniture

Celebrating 30 years  
of defining lifestyles  
since 1977

BPI  
We'll take you farther.

Promo Period September 10 to 23, 2007, Per DTI-NCR Permit AI-602, series of 2007

# 2 priests to be arraigned on libel charges today



## NO ROOM FOR TWO-WAY TRAFFIC

From Rafael Cruz Jr., 40, Mabini St., Galas, Quezon City: "I am calling on the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority and the Quezon City government to please clear Jacinto Street in Barangay Doña Aurora near the Quezon Institute. Here, you can find informal settlers, several vehicles no longer in use, small stores, car accessories stores and a vulcanizing shop encroaching on the street. As a result, Jacinto has become a one-way route for vehicles instead of the two-way street that it is." AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Unpleasant sight and sounds

THERE are plenty of drunk vagrants at the back of the City College of Manila. You can also hear the sound of a car radio blaring loud broadcasts at around 6 p.m. which disturb not only passersby but tenants and residents on San Vicente and Marquina streets.

JOHN CHUA, 42, Binondo, Manila

## Where are traffic aides?

I WANT to report the heavy traffic on Quirino Highway in Baesa, Quezon City which has been under rehabilitation for the two months now. No local government official is doing his or her job to ensure the smooth flow of traffic. Please help. Many thanks.

ALBERT, 34, Quirino Highway, Baesa, Quezon City

## Motorists' plea

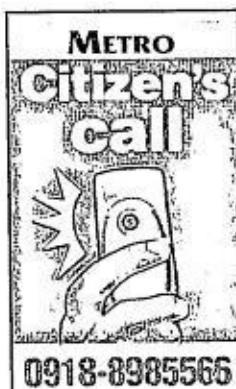
A STREET crew digging near our subdivision here in Caloocan is causing traffic and other assorted problems. This has been reported before by motorists, but concerned authorities don't seem to care at all.

ANGEL, 46, Camarin, Caloocan City

## Attention, Muntinlupa City government officials!

WHERE is the mayor of Muntinlupa or any of his officials? Do they ever visit the Alabang area at all? Traffic there is such a mess! Jeepney drivers block the streets, especially in front of the 7-11 convenience store and the barangay hall. These obstructions, including the sidewalk vendors, are always the cause of traffic nightmares in the area. Please help us do something about this.

NEREO, 40, GMA, Cavite



By DJ Yap

TWO CATHOLIC PRIESTS WHO accused a pulp and paper-milling company of polluting the air and water in Bislig City, Surigao del Sur, will be arraigned today on libel charges at a Makati court.

Fathers Florio Falcon and Erwin Rommel Torres will enter their pleas to five and two counts of libel, respectively, before Judge Alberico Umali of the Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 138.

The case stemmed from

statements the priests made against Picop Resources Inc., accusing it of committing environmental violations in Bislig, which they alleged had led to health ailments among residents.

Falcon, the parish priest of St. Vincent de Paul in Mangangoy, and Torres, his assistant, also led demonstrations in an attempt to force PRI to comply with environment laws, and at one point, wrote President Macapagal-Arroyo about the problem.

The statements published in local papers, as well as their letter to the President, served as basis for the suit, which was filed on Aug. 2 after Department of Justice prosecutors found probable cause that libel was committed.

Warrants for the arrest of Falcon and Torres were issued by Umali on Aug. 7.

On Aug. 14, Falcon posted a bail bond of P50,000 for his temporary liberty. Torres followed suit on Sept. 10 and posted a cash bond of P20,000.

## METROBRIEFS

### Manila honors 'the Sword and the Pen'

MAYOR Alfredo Lim will lead the first-ever "Sword and Pen" celebration honoring two great Manileños—Gen. Macario Sakay ("sword") and National Artist for Literature Amado V. Hernandez ("pen"). The affair will be held on Sept. 13 at 9 a.m. at the Plaza Amado V. Hernandez on Chacon Street in Tondo, Manila. The program will include a wreath-laying ceremony, patriotic music by Banda ng Maynila and the distribution of pamphlets on the lives of the "Sword and Pen" heroes. Sakay was born in Tondo in 1870. He joined the Katipunan and became a general of the Revolutionary Army of the First Philippine Republic. With other Katipuneros, he established the Republika ng Katagalugan and resisted the Americans in Cavite, Batangas and Parañaque. Hernandez was born on Sept. 13, 1903. He was a prolific poet, essayist, novelist, playwright and journalist, and the winner of numerous literary awards. His most famous work, "Isang Dipang Langit," a collection of poems, was written in prison. He was married to zarzuela queen Atang de la Rama. He died in 1970 and was posthumously proclaimed a National Artist.

## Korean man jumps from 8th floor of condo unit in Malate

By Allison W. Lopez

A KOREAN TOURIST DIED shortly after midnight yesterday after he fell from the eighth floor of a condominium in what the police said was a case of suicide.

The body of Choi Sue Shin, 34, also known as Luigi Choi of Handong, South Korea, was found sprawled at 12:15 a.m. on the parking lot of the Legaspi Tower in Malate, Manila, where he was staying.

Officer-on-case SPO2 Edgar Do Ko of the Manila Police District homicide division said that Choi suffered multiple injuries.

Initial investigation showed that Choi arrived in the country two months ago with his sister, Juliana Lee, as a tourist. He rented a unit on the eighth floor of the condominium while Lee stayed on the 15th floor with two Filipino friends identified as Corazon Ong and Lolit Candang.

Candang told the police that

shortly before the incident, Choi called her up and asked her to buy him three bottles of beer. She added that the request was not unusual since the victim often drank alone in his room.

Candang said that on her way back to the condominium after buying the beer at a convenience store, she heard a commotion at the front desk. She then learned that Choi had jumped from the building.

A security guard rushed the Korean to the Ospital ng Maynila but the victim died at 2:45 a.m. while undergoing treatment.

Ko said that several weeks ago, the victim, who was drunk, had tried to jump off the penthouse but was prevented from doing so by some people.

The policeman added that despite evidence showing that the Korean had taken his life, investigators would still conduct a probe to rule out foul play in the case.



Discovering a diver's marine life.

Step out of talc-white sand and dive into warm turquoise waters spanning 40,000 square meters of you get to fly to and enjoy excellent diving destinations for free. At Php45 to 1 Mile, it's the lower

Don't worry if you don't have enough Miles to fly – you can buy the Bonus Points you need to complete Miles Visa and FastFlights now. Sige ka, sayang ang Miles!



# Experts warn Bin Laden video may signal attacks

WASHINGTON—INTELLIGENCE EXPERTS scouring the latest video of Osama bin Laden for clues warned on Saturday that his message offers hints that al-Qaida is planning another attack on US interests.

In his first video appearance in three years, the elusive al-Qaida chief mocks the United States as "weak" and vows to escalate fighting in Iraq, all the while using language similar to the kind used ahead of other past attacks.

At times, Bin Laden speaks directly to Americans, using plain language that "appears to be crafted in a way as to be understood by the average person on the street in Europe or in the US," said intelligence analyst Ben Venzke.

The latest video "contains phrases ... which serve as indicators that OBL's message is part of al-Qaida's efforts to fulfill its requirements to provide warning and a chance for the enemy to change its ways before executing an attack," Venzke said.

However, the message, delivered days ahead of the sixth anniversary of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks on the United States in which 3,000 people were killed, gives no clues "to indicate when an attack ... would be attempted," he said.

The language, saying peace will befall "he who follows the guidance," mirrors that used in Bin Laden's "European truce offer" of April 2004 in which he said: "Peace upon



THE "NEW" Bin Laden in latest

AFP

those who followed the right path."

The similarity in terms is important because the 2004 message appealing to Europeans to change their ways was the final message aimed specifically at Europeans before the July 2005 bombings in London which killed 52 people, said Venzke of the Virginia-based Intel Center.

In the video, Bin Laden also discusses current events but issues no direct threats, and offers two ways of ending the Iraq war, according to a transcript released by the US-based SITE Intelligence Group which monitors Islamic militant websites.

"The first is from our side, and it is to continue to escalate the killing and fighting against you," he says.

The second is to do away with the US democratic system of government, which he says merely serves the interests of major corporations.

Bin Laden appears in the video with a trimmed beard that is apparently dyed black, hiding the streaks of gray seen in previous footage, and wears a beige cloak over a white robe.

According to Azzam Tamimi, head of the London-based Institute of Islamic Political Thought, the beard dye is a "sign of war." The rigorous Salafi Islamic school to which Bin Laden belongs "condones this dye only in preparation for war," he said.

AFP

## Suicide bomb kills 30 in Algeria

DELAYS, ALGERIA—ALGERIA WAS ROCKED by its second suicide bomb attack in three days on Saturday when a blast ripped through a naval barracks, with an al-Qaida offshoot later claiming responsibility for the blast that killed at least 30 people.

The north African branch of al-Qaida claimed responsibility for that attack and Thursday's apparent assassination attempt on President Abdelaziz Bouteflika in the eastern city of Batna, Al-Jazeera television reported Sunday citing a state-

ment posted on the Internet from the group.

Most who died in Saturday's blast in the port town of Delys, 70 km east of Algiers, were members of the coast guard, but the interior ministry said three civilians also died and many of the 47 wounded were also civilians.

On Thursday, 22 people were killed and more than 100 wounded when a man exploded a device in a crowd waiting to meet Bouteflika in Batna.

AFP



# STAND OUT!



## Josiah Go & Francis Kong

featuring the topics:

**Strategic Focus Via Blue Ocean Strategy**

**You Inc. : Creating Your Personal Brand**

OCT. 03 (WED) | 1:30 PM TO 5:30 PM | PHILAM LIFE THEATER UN AVENUE

*With today's crowded arena, creating brands that resonate genuine consumer needs and stand out amongst competition become a challenge. How do you systematically make strategic moves that render competition irrelevant?*

*The business arena is fair game to everyone. But some win and some do not. What makes winners win?*

#### PROGRAMME CONCEPT

"Stand Out" is the fusion of two strategic topics that features the rare tandem between the country's sole official lecturer on Blue Ocean Strategy, Josiah Go, and sought-after motivational speaker and best-selling author Francis Kong.

#### KEY BENEFITS

##### The participant will gain:

- understanding in using Blue Ocean Strategy tools and frameworks as the blueprint behind the formulation of a brand's short-term strategies and future direction
- better awareness of perceiving oneself as a brand and employing strategies to accelerate career advancement but more importantly to creatively work with those who really matter.

##### Your company will gain:

- an appreciation of the revolutionary mindset that competition can indeed be made irrelevant with the creation of uncontested market space through tools and frameworks embedded in Blue Ocean Marketing
- greater individual contribution brought about by tools, behavior and attitude that create results, based on principles of entrepreneurship rooted on building lives as brands

#### MARKETING SPONSORS:



#### MEDIA PARTNERS:



#### RESERVE YOUR SEAT NOW!

Early Bird: P 1,200 if paid by Sept 18

Regular: P 1,500 if paid by Sept 25

ON-SITE: P 1,800

ACADEME: P 800 upon presentation of ID card

CALL 8282038, 8282040 loc 103 or

EMAIL us at markprof.foundation@gmail.com to reserve your seat.

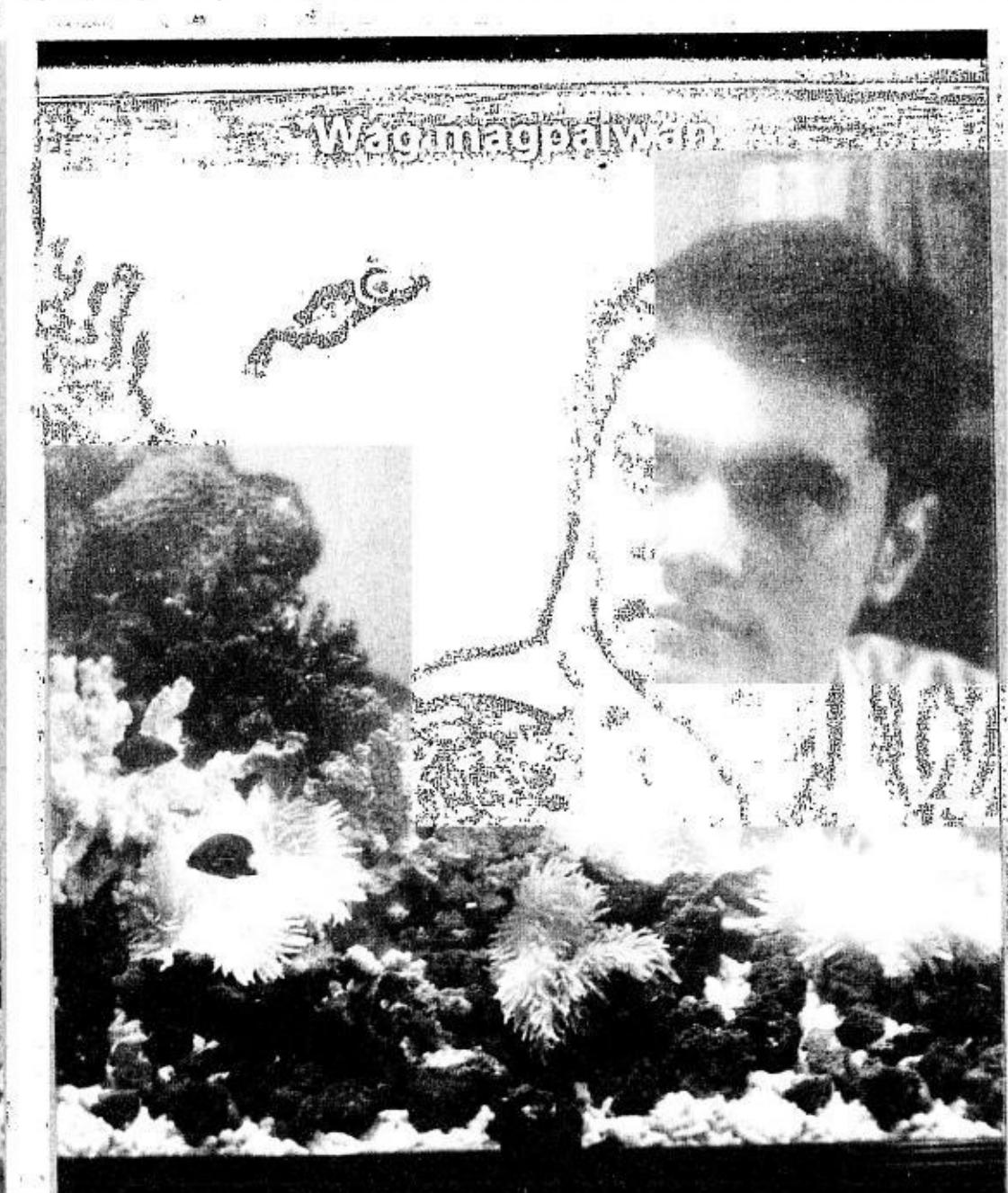
Full proceeds of this seminar will go to Markprof Foundation. ([www.markprof.org](http://www.markprof.org))

#### AV PARTNER:

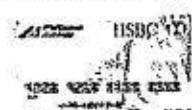


coral reef, diverse marine life and even shipwrecked Spanish treasures. With Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC, Miles conversion in the country today. Use your card for everyday purchases, and you'll be flying free in no time.

1 Bonus Point = 1 Mile with the new FastFlights feature. Call (02) 85-800 to learn more about Mabuhay



With Mabuhay Miles Visa, you won't get left behind. Earn Miles on everything you buy to fly for free. And now with FastFlights, you can buy the Bonus Points you need to fly sooner.



Call (02) 85-800  
Click [www.hsbc.com.ph](http://www.hsbc.com.ph)  
Visit your nearest HSBC branch

**HSBC**   
The world's local bank

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Pope blasts 'selfish' Europeans for not having enough children



Get Connected. Stay Connected!

Enjoy **+5 Hours** with your **Go!100** card from May 7 to July 30, 2007. For inquiries you can call our **24-Hr. Customer Service Hotline** at **3001000**. [www.gointernet.com.ph](http://www.gointernet.com.ph) - Cached - No Similar pages



Long surfing hours ►

Hours: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Next

[Make Go! your Premium Internet Card](#)

MARIAZELL, AUSTRIA—POPE Benedict XVI blasted Europeans for being selfish and not having enough children, in a sermon on Saturday at the 850-year-old pilgrimage site of Mariazell in Austria.

"Europe has become child-poor. We want everything for ourselves and place little trust in the future," the Pope told a crowd of faithful from his canopied area at an open-air, afternoon Mass that took place under heavy rain.

But Benedict held out hope, saying: "The earth will be deprived of a future only when the forces of the human heart and of reason illuminated by the heart are extinguished ... Where God is, there is the future."

The Pontiff had slammed abortion upon arriving in Austria Friday as the "very opposite" of human rights.

"The fundamental human right, the presupposition of every other right, is the right to life itself," he told members of the government and the diplomatic corps at the Hofburg, the seat of the Austrian presidency in Vienna.

Austrian Defense Minister Norbert Darabos said in a state television interview however Saturday that the Austrian government would not call for a change in the country's law which allows abortions.



POPE Benedict XVI celebrates Mass on Sunday in Vienna. The Pope is on a three-day visit to Austria.

Meanwhile, in evening prayers at Mariazell the traditionalist Pope defended chastity for religious orders as a way for them to become "men and women of hope."

Celibacy is not "individualism or a life of isolation" for priests, nuns and other religious orders but "unreservedly" serving God and having "deep relationships ... which they accept as a gift."

The Austrian Church has been wracked by several sex scandals involving priests and in an open letter to the Pope the liberal Austrian movement *Wir sind Kirche* ("We are the Church") has called for the end of celibacy. *AFP*

### WORLD BRIEFS

#### Portuguese police allow Maddie's parents to return home

FARO, Portugal—The parents of missing British girl Madeleine McCann arrived at Faro airport Sunday to fly back to Britain after being named as suspects by Portuguese police and sharply criticizing the inquiry in media interviews. It had been thought that Gerry and Kate McCann had put plans to return to Britain on hold after being named as arguidos, or formal suspects in their daughter's disappearance by police on Friday. But an unnamed family source said that they had changed their minds after they were given the green light to go home by Portuguese authorities. The couple's daughter Madeleine, who would now be aged 4, disappeared from their holiday apartment in the resort on May 3 as her parents ate an evening meal with friends at a tapas bar just meters away. The McCanns, both doctors and aged 39, have based themselves in the resort ever since, launching a high-profile, worldwide appeal for her return which attracted support from figures including Pope Benedict XVI and footballer David Beckham. In recent days, though, both faced hours of questioning by police last week and Kate McCann told Britain's Sunday Mirror newspaper that officers had tried to persuade her to confess to accidentally killing her daughter.

*AFP*

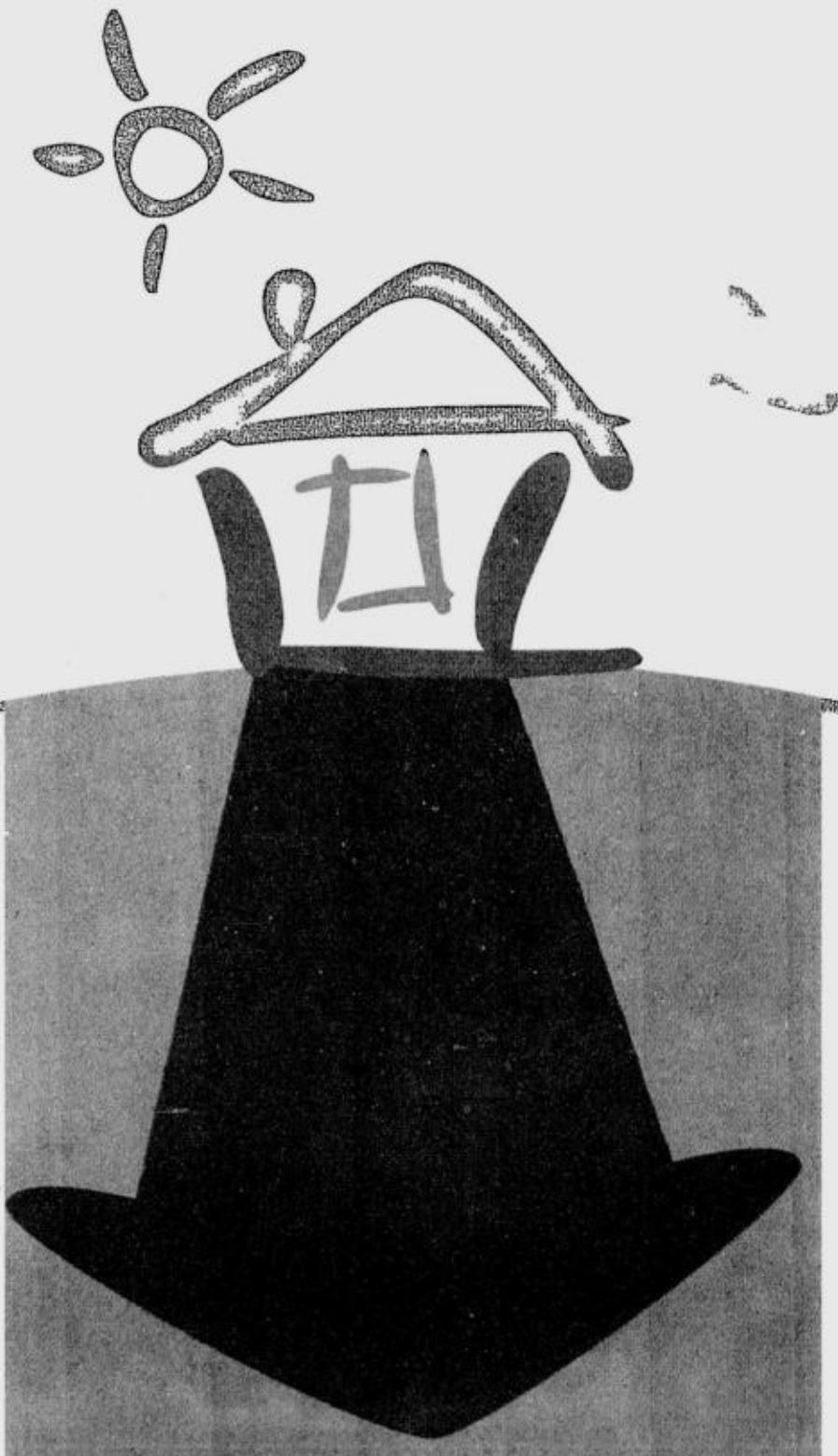
#### Afghan suicide bombings rise, UN report shows

KHOST, Afghanistan—Taliban insurgents carried out 103 suicide bombings in Afghanistan in the first eight months of 2007, a 69 percent increase over the same period last year, according to a UN report that is expected to be issued publicly on Monday (Tuesday in Manila). The record number of attacks killed more than 200 people, 80 percent of them civilians. The report also found no evidence that suicide bombing technology was migrating from Iraq to Afghanistan, a major fear of Afghan and American officials. Still, the statistics showed that Afghanistan endured the world's second-highest number of suicide attacks in 2006 and so far in 2007, according to Mohammed M. Hafez, a visiting political science professor at the University of Missouri, Kansas City, who tracks suicide bombings. Afghanistan trails only Iraq, where 290 suicide bombings were carried out from January through late July, he said.

*NYT*

#### FBI data mining reached beyond target suspects

WASHINGTON—The FBI cast a much wider net in its terrorism investigations than it has previously acknowledged by relying on telecommunications companies to analyze phone-call and e-mail patterns of the associates of Americans who had come under suspicion, according to newly obtained bureau records. The documents indicate that the FBI used secret demands for records to obtain data not only on the person it was targeting but also details on his or her "community of interest"—the network of people that the target in turn was in contact with. The FBI recently stopped the practice in part because of broader questions raised about its aggressive use of the records demands, which are known as national security letters, officials said on Friday after being asked about it.

*NYT*

Get our lowest housing loan at **8%** regular interest now!

East West Bank offers its best home loan package.

• Lowest 1 year fixed interest rate of 8% per annum • Approval in as fast as 3 days\* • Payment terms of up to 30 years

Apply now! Call us at 888-17.

Apply online through [www.eastwestbanker.com](http://www.eastwestbanker.com).

Or text us: Type EWB <space> HOMESUITE <space> YOUR NAME <space> LANDLINE.  
Then send to 2327 for Globe users or 0917-8902327 for other network subscribers.



BandNet

OPDIC

Subject to submission of complete requirements

EASTWESTBANK



# Eagles nip Archers anew

From page A29

turned back the Archers with a slim 89-87 triumph to claim a share of second place in the UAAP men's basketball tournament yesterday at the jampacked Araneta Coliseum.

It took several minutes before the Eagles savored their elimination-round sweep of the Archers.

Rico Maierhofer seemingly beat the buzzer with a putback off JV Casio's missed jumper to forge an extra period. But a tape review of the contentious shot showed that Maierhofer failed to release the ball as time expired.

"At least with this win, people recognize now that, no, we're not much better than them, but on these two particular nights we're much better than them," said coach Norman Black, who emotionally punched the air for emphasis after the technical committee officially awarded the win to Ateneo.

The rivalry between the two schools turned even more bitter this season after the Archers placed under protest their first-round loss, 80-77 in overtime, to the Eagles.

It took a week before league officials juked the Archers' complaint and ruled that the Eagles did not violate a league rule on foreign players.

"I thought we won the first game and a lot of people questioned that because of the protest," said Black, whose Eagles tied the Archers in second place at 9-4.

This time, the Eagles played catch-up in the second half as Tiu hit 13 of his 19 points in the closing quarters. Yuri Escueta also delivered the big shots off the bench, including back-to-back triples that sparked the Eagles' comeback from a 13-point deficit, 38-51, early in the third period.

"Hard-fought game by both teams. Coming into the game, I thought we could beat them again. A lot of people thought we might get blown out in this game. The guys showed a lot of character and they really played hard. All the credit goes to the players."

Earlier, the Santo Tomas Tigers clobbered the Adamson Falcons, 74-62, to secure at least a playoff for the Final Four with an 8-5 record.

## Change of Fortune for 'new' Viloria

EXPECT FORMER WBC LIGHT FLY-weight champ Brian Viloria to be a better fighter with former Manny Pacquiao conditioning coach Justin Fortune now handling his training at the Pound-for-Pound gym in Los Angeles.

Viloria confirmed Fortune's new role yesterday as he pursues his bid to get back to the ring this November.

"Brian looked a little big, he must be walking around 125 lbs," said a source who saw Viloria at the gym Saturday.

"He said he plans to campaign in the 112 lbs division, depending on who he will be fighting."

Meanwhile, Fortune said he still likes Pacquiao's chances against Marco Antonio Barrera when they meet

again on Oct. 6 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

"I know Manny pretty well, and he will go for the kill," Fortune was quoted as saying by the source.

Fortune, however, was not impressed at all by Pacquiao's decision to train in the Philippines, saying that "there's too much distraction there."

Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor



AS La Salle coach Franz Pumaren (right) signals a defensive ploy, Ateneo's Eman Monfort tries to drive past the Archers' Bader Malabes and Pocholo Villanueva (left) in yesterday's game.

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

And the Archers seemed headed for the win as rookie Nonoy Baciao turned the ball over in the Eagles' next possession, before Tiu came to Ateneo's rescue.

The scores:  
 First Game  
 UST 74—Cruz 24, Ababon 11, Mirza 9, Allera 8, Cuan 6, Dizon 4, Taylor 4, Canlas 4, Scott 3, Gile 1, Basa 0, Soria 0, Badua 0, Espiritu 0, Cortez 0.  
 ADAMSON 62—Cafañada 12, Cabahug 12, Collina 11, Hugnatan 11, Canuday 7, Gonzalgo 5, Yambo 4, Olalia 0, Dela Paz 0, Aguilao 0, Margallo 0, Alvarez 0, Santos 0, Gorospe 0.  
 Quarters: 16-16, 32-24, 50-39, 74-62  
 Second Game  
 ATENEJO 89—Tiu 19, Arao 18, Escueta 16, Salamat 15, Nkemakolam 10, Reyes 4, Long 3, Baciao 2, Al-Hussaini 2, Monfort 0, Latere 0.  
 LA SALLE 87—Maierhofer 24, Villanueva 18, Tang 15, Malabes 11, Ilad 9, Casio 5, Walsham 3, Ferdinand 2, Atkins 0, Lee 0, Mangahas 0, Cua 0.  
 Quarters: 15-18, 38-44, 64-64, 89-87

## 2 more cagers with Filipino roots seeking SEAG berths

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE PHILIPPINE TEAM CONTINUES TO get a boost from the international pipeline.

Two more overseas-born players with Filipino roots are hoping to land slots in the amateur squad that will see action in the Thailand Southeast Asian Games in December.

Fil-American Kevin Dalafu and Fil-Iranian Amir Mazarei will try out for the team when it resumes training at 11 a.m. today at the Rizal Coliseum.

Dalafu, a 6-foot-2 guard, played for the Vanguard University of Southern California.

The 5-foot-11 Mazarei, who arrived Saturday night, suited up for the University of Redlands in Thousand Oaks, California.

Mazarei set a single-game record of 57 points and averaged four triples a game for his school. The 22-year-old cager also averaged 24.8 points to earn a spot in the first team of the Southern California Inter-Collegiate Athletic Conference.

Fil-Am Gabe Norwood, a 6-foot-5 guard, earlier expressed interest to don the national colors again after playing for the San Miguel RPL squad in the Fiba Asia championship in Tokushima, Japan, last July.

"With the departure of most top PBL players to the pro ranks, we really need to beef up our team," said Mikee Romero, Harbour Centre owner and SEAG project manager. "If they're really good, then we will take them."

Only Jason Castro, PBL back-to-back Most Valuable Player, and 6-foot-6 center Beau Belaga are assured of slots in the national team mentored by Junel Baculi.

Former Purefoods point guard Boyet Bautista and Erick Rodriguez of Toyota Bantawak are also expected to join the tryouts.

Meanwhile, the PBL has set a Sept. 24 deadline for the submission of rookie draft applications. The draft is slated Sept. 28.

## Roach, Rivera confirm Pacquiao 'hidden' weapon

### BARE EYE



Recab Trinidad

\*\*\*

"If Manny starts out with his usual dose of non-stop punching, then a shortened evening is in store for Marco who's in a grind himself sweating his butt off at a Guadalajara gym."

"Midway into their arduous workouts, I still can't see how Barrera can avenge his knockout by Pacquiao. Unless he has grown a third arm and a leg to boot."

"Buoyed by the expert handling of Freddie Roach and Buboy Fernandez, the southpaw terror is on track to reassert his dominance of the Mexican three-time champ."

"At best, Barrera will find it discomfiting—at worst difficult—once Pacquiao opens up with his long list of stinging hooks and straights set up by his wicked jabs."

"Any fighter leading with the jab can execute the knockout drills polished in the workouts," says Freddie.

"You can bet the house Marco would be looking for ways to surprise Manny in their re-acquaintance shindig."

"Manny's powerful strikes hurt Marco in their first encounter, forcing his handlers to stop it in the 11th round."

"He was staggered repeatedly by solid shots unleashed without let-up by the Fil-ino crackjack."

"This time, expect Marco to seek desperate means to eke out an upset over his hard-hitting rival."

"To execute such plan, Barrera must engage Pacquiao early and whack away at every turn to exact maximum damage—else he'll be in pasture posthaste."

"Ironically, a defeat could revive Marco's stalled drive to earn a law degree, an avid wish sidetracked by his 11th round collapse at San Antonio's Alamodome."

"If Barrera gets blown out again, maybe he can seek solace in the successional defense of his future clients. Against Manny—he's defenseless."

"While Barrera was consistent in winning most of his fights, there's something vital that he must do but didn't in their first war."

"He must avoid standing in front of Manny and getting an abundance of heavy jolts sans the obligatory counterpoise. I'm sure Barrera's handlers know about this fistic gaffe by now."

"Now we are looking at a healthy Pacquiao and this means the Pinoy mangler is all set to repeat his enthralling stoppage of the vengeance-seeking Barrera."



October 2007 Course Offerings

## 18TH MARKETING & SALES IMPLEMENTATION

—(BY JOSIAH GO)

OCT. 4-5, 2007 (8:30 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M.), MANDARIN ORIENTAL HOTEL, MAKATI CITY

Convert your marketing plan into outstanding performance!

**Y**ou are the manager of a marketing or sales unit. In this day and age, you are multi-tasked and you wear more and more hats simultaneously – planner, implementer, influencer, collaborator, coach and motivator all at the same time. You face uncertainties and have limited time to act in an increasingly fast-paced environment, how do you get the job done right and promptly the first time?

You face new challenges like translating marketing and sales strategy into a meaningful connection with your people, getting commitment from the sales force and clients, communicating to subordinates, peers as well as bosses. You are also forced to make quick decisions based on incomplete information, yet, what happens if you "drop the ball" and start fire fighting, slowing things down instead of doing things that really makes the difference in the first place?

In the end, it comes down to building marketing capabilities, in order to have excellence in EXECUTION as a competitive advantage, bringing to life the marketing plan, as well as solving issues not anticipated earlier in the plan.

### OTHER SEMINARS BY MANSIMITH AND FIELDERS:

4th How to Set-up a Distributor Network Oct. 4-5, 2007

31st Effective Negotiating and Influencing Skills Oct. 4-5, 2007

22nd Key Account Management Oct. 9-10, 2007

1st Brand Engagement: Communicating and Activating Your Brand Oct. 11-12, 2007

B2B Marketing Oct. 11-12, 2007

2nd Discipline of Field Self Management Oct. 11-12, 2007

22nd Trade Marketing Oct. 17-18, 2007

6th Marketing Metrics: Mastering Your Marketing Mix Oct. 24-25, 2007

For complete 2007 schedule of seminars, course outlines, fees, group discounts and other inquiries, please visit our website at [www.mansmith.net](http://www.mansmith.net), email [info@mansmith.net](mailto:info@mansmith.net), text 0918-81-168-88 or call Alice Torres at telefax nos. (02) 722-2318 / 727-7142.



Platinum Sponsor:

**ABENSON**

BusinessWorld

[www.bworldonline.com](http://www.bworldonline.com)

Official Media Partners:

**INQUIRER**

**MANSIMITH**  
**MANSIMITH AND FIELDERS, INC.**  
 Helping your marketing and sales teams soar!  
 #14 Ilang-ilang St., GF Waters Center, New Manila, Quezon City 1112 [www.mansmith.net](http://www.mansmith.net)

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 2007

## SPORTS

A1

## Parker tows France past Germany

MADRID, SPAIN—LITHUANIA AND SLOVENIA reached the European championship quarterfinals after winning second-stage group games Saturday.

Unbeaten Lithuania forged a hard-fought 79-74 win over Olympic runner-up Italy while Slovenia kept a perfect record with a 66-51 victory over Turkey.

Also, Tony Parker scored 23 points and France defeated Germany, 78-66, moving closer to a place in the last eight.

Florent Pietrus and Tariq Kirksay both added 12 points for France, while Dirk Nowitzki led Germany with 28 points. AP



PARKER

REUTERS

NEW YORK—TOP-SEEDED Justine Henin capped a dominant run and overwhelmed No. 4 Svetlana Kuznetsova, 6-1, 6-3, Saturday night to win her second US Open title and seventh major championship overall.

Henin, who also won the 2003 Open, did not drop a set all tournament and became the first woman to win a Grand Slam after beating both Williams sisters along the way.

"I had two amazing weeks," Henin said, "and played my best tennis."

The only help Henin needed was when she got a boost from a couple of fans while she climbed into the stands to greet her coach after the match ended.

Kuznetsova matched the fewest number of games for a US Open women's runner-up in the past 31 years,

making Henin work for less than 1 1/2 hours.

"I hope to be back with a better game in the final next time," the Russian said, praising her opponent for "an unbelievable tournament."

It was reminiscent of some of Henin's past routs in major finals, including dropping three games to Ana Ivanovic while winning a third consecutive French Open title in June, and ceding two games to Mary Pierce at Roland Garros in 2005.

The victory gave Henin her second major title of the year and a tour-leading seven titles

while going 50-4 at 11 tournaments. Against Kuznetsova, Henin finished with a 25-11 edge in winners and saved all six break points she faced, including three in the final game.

She showed off all aspects of her versatile game, from volleys—winning the point on 13 of 16 trips to the net—to passing shots on the run to returns of serve, punctuating most with shouts of "Allez!"

Henin missed her trademark backhand on the match's first two points, then went to work, taking nine of the next 10 points while going

up 4-0. Even when she faltered, double-faulting twice in a row at 3-0, she recovered to hold, throwing herself into a 177 kph (110 mph) service winner and a 158 kph (98 mph) second-serve ace.

Henin ended any debate over who would be the player of the year by adding a second US Open title to the fourth French Open championship she snared in June, crowning a year that began with both a divorce and a reconciliation with her family.

"I'm just feeling happy. And the fact that I have my family back in my life helps a lot," the world number one added. "They give me a lot of support. I'm feeling in peace with myself and that's a very important feeling for me."

"Not a lot of people thought I could win this Open with the draw I had and I did. It's amazing for me," Henin said. "I hope I can keep a lot of confidence from this tournament. Beating Venus and Serena and winning today this way, this gives me a lot of confidence."

AP, AFP



HENIN

AP

## A-Rod scores milestone

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI—ALEX RODRIGUEZ hit his 50th and 51st home runs of the season here Saturday as the New York Yankees demolished the Kansas City Royals, 11-5.

Rodriguez, an 11-time All-Star, posted his eighth multi-homer game of the season and has now homered in four straight games. He becomes the first Yankees player to eclipse the half-century mark since Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle both accomplished the feat in 1961.

He has 49 home runs as the third baseman, which breaks the major league record. Mike Schmidt hit 48 for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1980 and Adrian Beltre matched it in 2004 with the Los Angeles Dodgers.

AP

## Alonso takes Monza pole

MONZA, ITALY—FERNANDO ALONSO STAYED focused on his task Saturday, clinching pole position in qualifying for this weekend's Italian Grand Prix.

Alonso's teammate Lewis Hamilton was second, giving McLaren the top two starting spots for the fifth time in 13 races.



AP ALONSO

REUTERS

NEW YORK—ROGER FEDERER moved within one victory of his fourth straight US Open title, beating No. 4 Nikolay Davydenko, 7-5, 6-1, 7-5, Saturday to stretch his winning streak at Flushing Meadows to 26 matches.

Federer, who will be seeking to become the first man to win four consecutive US championships since Bill Tilden in 1925, will face No. 3 Novak

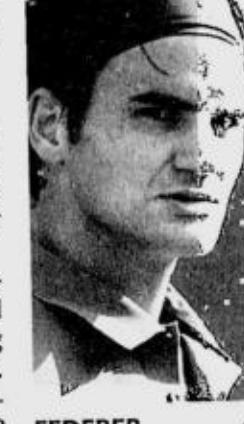
Djokovic, who earlier Saturday overcame the late summer heat and humidity of New York City to beat 15th-seeded David Ferrer, 6-4, 6-4, 6-3.

"I'm always very well-prepared for the majors. I know what it takes," Federer said. "When the second week comes around, I play my best."

In Sunday's championship match, Federer will face the only man to beat him over the past three months.

"I guess the best players of the summer are in the final," said Federer, all too aware that he lost to Djokovic at a hard-court event in Montreal in early August.

That was Djokovic's big breakthrough: He also beat Rafael Nadal and Andy Roddick there, becoming the first man in 13 years to beat Nos. 1-3 in the rankings at a single tournament.



AP FEDERER



AP DJOKOVIC

AP

## Men's final: Federer vs Djokovic

## Stricker, Baddeley share lead; Tiger still 1 down

LEMONT, ILLINOIS—STEVE STRICKER EAGLED the eighth hole to keep pace with Tiger Woods, then surged ahead with birdie chances on every hole in a round of 7-under 64 Saturday that left him tied with Aaron Baddeley in the BMW Championship.

Baddeley birdied his final two holes for a 65 that allowed him to join Stricker at 15-under 198 and play in the final group.

Stricker, who won the first of the US PGA Tour's "playoffs" at The Barclays for his first victory in 6 1/2 years, is in position to take a commanding lead in the chase for the FedEx Cup, with Woods or the absent Phil Mickelson having to win the Tour Championship to catch him.

Baddeley, who won in Phoenix earlier this year, was a forgotten figure on the back

nine even though he was always in range. Then came a 30-foot birdie putt on the 17th hole, followed by an approach into 5 feet at the last to get into the final group.

Woods never looked more subdued after a 65 that kept him one stroke off the lead, but he missed only one fairway and two greens, and figured his putter kept him from one of his best scores of the year. AP

## Porto stars as STI crushes UM, nears Naascu crown

GAMES WEDNESDAY (Ninoy Aquino Stadium)

2 p.m.—UM vs STI (Game 2)

By Marc Anthony Reyes

STI FASHIONED OUT AN 86-72 DEMOLITION of University of Manila Saturday night to move to within a victory of clinching the National Athletics Association of Schools, Colleges and Universities (Naascu) men's basketball championship at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

Hadi Porto, a starting guard last season whose playing time dwindled with the arrival of new recruits, picked a fitting moment to shine when he unloaded 21 points to key the Scorpions' victory at the start of the best-of-three title series.

The win put STI on the threshold of its first ever title after finishing second to fallen defending champion AMA last year.

"We are closer to the goal but we can't just count UM out," said STI coach Vic Ycasiano. "We need to remain focused all the more."

Porto scored most of his points in the second quarter where the Scorpions buckled down to work after the Hawks had dictated the pace to take a 20-15

lead at the end of the first period.

While UM concentrated on gunners Dexter Micutuan, Raymond Tiongco, Mark Balneg and Howard Flor, Porto caught fire with his jumpers and fast-break plays.

Tiongco, one of the three big acquisitions from other leagues, still managed to score 16 points, while Micutuan finished with nine markers. Balneg and Flor played decoy most of the time and ended up scoring seven and six points, respectively.

The Hawks, back in the finals after a year's absence, tried to fight back through Frank Bonus, Onofre Napiza and Russen Assuncion but there was no stopping the Scorpions, who sealed the win with a 24-point scoring rampage in the fourth quarter.

Joy Tolentino poured in 26 points on top of 16 rebounds as Centro Escolar out-classed AMA, 76-62, to clinch the women's title in the second game. Tolentino bagged the MVP award.

St. Clare banked on Roy Urbano, Aries Parinas and Nico Rallos to turn back five-time defending champion University of Manila, 88-76, and capture the junior championship.

impressive list of *sabong* champions will see action today, among them Gerry Ramos, Sam Mendoza, William Go, Allan Siaoc, Rep. Gerry "Boy" Espina, Boy Marzo, Kabu Taniguchi, Osang dela Cruz, Boy de Roca, *sabong* idol Patrick Antonio, Pol Estrellado, Benjie Lim, Danny Ty, Luding Candelaria, Sonny Lagon, Mayor Buddy Dunca and Rio Salceda, among others. For more inquiries, please call 725-5369 and 725-6563.

## Stagfest championship round on

A MAD SCRABBLE FOR THE TITLE LOOMS today when the championship round of Stag Festival 5-stag derby gets under way at Roligon Mega Cockpit. Twenty-two participants with two wins each so far lead the qualifiers, among them Terry Santos, Pol Derpo, Dong Lacson, Art de Castro, Daniel Jimenez, Glen Tan, Jo Bautista, Ceser Peñdra, Ruben Rabutin, Moling Dorado, Noli Bautista, Bebot Reyes and Ricky Peleya. Total guaranteed prize is P1.5 million. Meanwhile, Roligon's No Entry Fee Fastest Win One-Cock "Ulutan" returns on Sept. 18 with P100,000 at stake. A total of 165 entries were registered last Aug. 28. For inquiries, call 8512275 and 8529812.

## SPORTSWATCH

## Davis Cup team at PSA Forum

MEMBERS AND OFFICIALS OF THE RP DAVIS Cup team, the coming fourth leg of the Hitachi National Criterium Grand Prix and Games and Amusements Board (GAB) chair Eric Buah are all gracing this week's session of the PSA Forum Tuesday at the Shakey's UN Avenue branch. The Davis Cup team will discuss its chances against Kuwait in their coming Davis Cup tie on Sept. 21-23 in Kuwait. Aired live over dzSR Sports Radio 918 and sponsored by Shakey's and Pagcor, the weekly forum starts at 10:30 a.m.

## SJC stakes P2-M prize

NO LESS THAN P2 MILLION IN GUARANTEED prize awaits the winners of the SJC 2nd Anniversary 6-stag derby today at San Juan Coliseum. The three-day stagfest will be hosted by SJC owner Rodolfo Pineda and backed up by Saguan Complexor 3000. Entry fee is P15,000. An

THE ONLY DEALERSHIP THAT OFFERS USED CAR VEHICLE WARRANTY EDSA AUTO EXCHANGE VISIT OUR SHOWROOM AT 199 EDSA Brgy. Wack Wack, Mandaluyong City Southbound before SEC and POEA CALL OR TEXT 727-1397 726-1205 09209037858 09228331441 www.eaxcars.com

**PING**  
GOLF CLUB FITTING  
For inquiries, please call 842-8099 (Mon-Fri) or visit a  
PING Authorized Fitting Center  
Citigolf Driving Range  
Dona Julia Vargas Ave.  
Pasig City  
Southpoint Driving Range  
Filinvest Corp. City  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

Thinking about hair restoration?  
Go where the doctors go.....

**PINEDAHAIR**

BEFORE

AP

AFTER

AP



BEFORE hair transplant



6 mos. AFTER 2,600 grafts (about 6,000 hairs)

We at Pineda Hair Clinics specialize in hair transplants. Dr. Pineda is a Beverly Hills trained hair transplant surgeon and has done over 4000 patients himself:

## We specialize in Hair Problems:

- We reconstruct eyebrows, sideburns, moustache
- We cover scars on hair bearing areas
- We recreate natural looking hairlines
- We restore bald and thinning areas

## We use the latest techniques:

- Follicular unit transplant
- Multi-linear hairline grafts
- Up to 3000 plus grafts in 1 session
- Trichophytic closure
- No bandage after surgery
- May shower after 8 hours

## Our results are:

- Permanent • Maintenance free • Grows naturally using your own hair

Call now to schedule your consultation with the doctor himself.

**PINEDAHAIR CLINICS**

MAKATI

Medical Towers Makati

Room 612, Rufino Street

(02) 813 0697

www.pinedahair.com

DAVAO

Galaxy Arcade, 2nd Floor

Illustration Street, Davao City

(082) 221 2682



Three couples. Three photos. Three stages of enduring romance. All of them portraying one thing - the unmistakable signs of mutual satisfaction. Indeed, the secret to a long-lasting relationship.

Boost your Sexual Performance

**PENREX**

HERBAL SUPPLEMENT FOR MEN

- ✓ Guaranteed Safe
- ✓ No Palpitations
- ✓ No Side Effects

BFAD Approved CPRF FR - 57565



WATSONS awarded  
PENREX as Best  
New Product of  
the Year (Health)

Hotlines: (032) 344-5522 | 0917-6239109 | 0921-5551744 | 0922-8659015

Available at Cebu De Oro Therapeutic Center, Watsons, and South Star Drug.

ROSS PHARMACY

www.lifepronlongphil.com



ANGELES UNIVERSITY FINISHED OFF CAVITE SCHOOL OF LIFE IN straight sets, 25-8, 25-22, yesterday to stay unbeaten in Group C of the Petron Treats Boys' Volleyball League at the Colegio de San Lorenzo Complex in Quezon City. Other results: Canossa Academy d. Ateneo, 25-15, 25-16; UE d. Lourdes School-Manda, 25-13, 15-14; St. Mary's QC d. St. Joseph, 25-21, 17-25, 25-21. *Marlon Bernardino, Contributor*

## NAGA MILO MARATHON

## Peñalosa, Morillo show 'em

NAGA CITY, CAMARINES SUR—A FARMER'S son and an aspiring teacher ruled the Naga qualifier of the 31st National Milo Marathon yesterday.

Franklin Peñalosa and Adamson University education graduate Ailyn Morillo won P10,000 each and advanced to the 42K grand finals set Nov. 18 in Manila.

The 30-year-old Peñalosa encountered little opposition to finish the 21-kilometer race in 1 hour, 15 minutes and 44 seconds.

Morillo beat 18-year-old Mary Grace Caritas of Daet, Camarines Norte, who clocked



2:05.57. Lourdes Anchuras of Pili, Camarines Sur, was third in 2:26.32.

"Pinaghandaan ko talaga ito (I prepared hard for this)," said Peñalosa, who hails from this city where his father tends a farm.

Peñalosa placed fourth in last year's race won by Antonio Nulial, 23, of Oas, Albay.

Nulial checked in second this time in 1:17.53, followed by Juny Rex Carreon in 1:18.18. They won P7,000 and P5,000, respectively.

"Pinilit kong habulin pero mabilis (I tried to run after him but he was fast)," said Nulial, a

senior criminology student at the University of Northeastern Philippines in Iriga City.

The second and third placers likewise made it to the grand finals.

A total of 4,500 runners from six provinces in the Bicol region answered the 6 a.m. starting gun fired by Naga City Sports Council president Pedro Lee and assisted by Pat Goc Ong, Milo events executive director, and regional sales manager Arlyn de Jesus.

Hostilities shift to Albay province for the Legazpi leg on Sunday before the series goes to San Pablo City on Sept. 23.

## Girlstown tops Little Olympics

SISTERS OF MARY-GIRLSTOWN, BOOSTED by victories in football and sepak takraw, reclaimed the high school overall championship at the close of the 2007 Milo Little Olympics yesterday at the Marikina Sports Park.

The Cavite-based Girlstown won the title with 15 gold, 6 silver and 6 bronze medals for their 19th title in 20 years.

Deposed champion SOM-Boystown could only muster bronze medals in football and sepak takraw and placed second to its sister school with a 13-9-3 output.

Sports equipment worth P40,000 and a trophy await the champions during the formal awarding ceremonies on Sept. 13 at the Manila Pavilion Hotel.

Boystown will receive P20,000 worth of sports gear and a trophy.

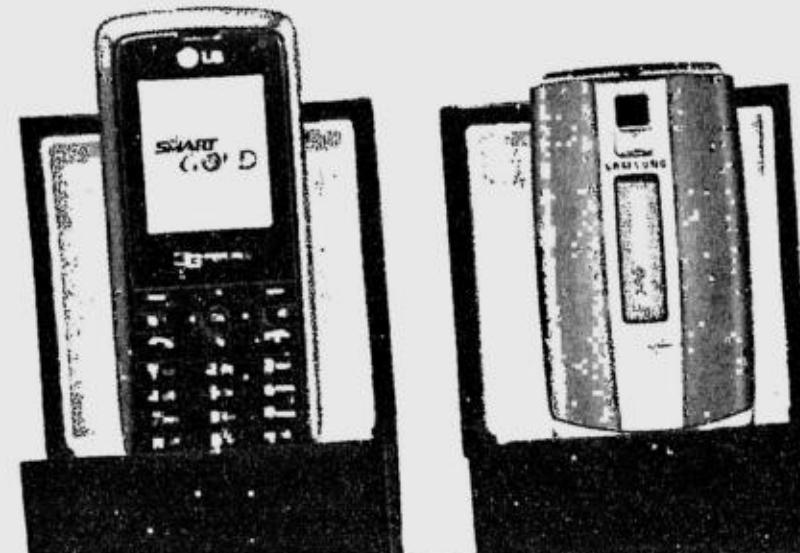
In the elementary level, AC Herrera ES (9-5-7) overtook St. Paul-Pasig (8-7-5) and first-weekend leader Valenzuela Central (6-0-2). Pending the final results in badminton and lawn tennis, however, no winner could be declared yet.

## THE BEST TIME FOR A BETTER DEAL.

## LG KU250

FREE at Plan 800

- 1.3 MP camera
- External Memory Slot
- Video Telephony
- Rich Multi-media (MP3, video, etc)
- Bluetooth



## SAMSUNG Z240

FREE at Plan 1200

- 1.3 MP camera + VGA
- 262K Color TFT Main Screen
- Free 512 MB mini SD card
- Changeable Front and Back Covers
- Bluetooth 1.2 / USB 1.1
- Java MIDP 2.0

## Sony Ericsson P1i

FREE at Plan 3500

- 3.2 MP camera w/ autofocus
- 3G, WiFi, Bluetooth Connectivity
- Touch Screen Display
- Media Player, FM Radio with RDS and TrackID
- Push E-mail



## Nokia N77

FREE at Plan 2500  
(if bundled with myTV service)FREE at Plan 3500  
(with regular postpaid subscription)

- Mobile TV-capable
- Compact and lightweight
- 2 MP integrated camera with flash and 16x digital zoom
- 3G and Bluetooth Connectivity
- Wide 2.4" QVGA Screen with up to 16M Color
- E-mail with Attachment Support



## NOKIA N92

FREE at Plan 1800  
(if bundled with myTV service)FREE at Plan 2500  
(with regular postpaid subscription)

- Mobile TV-capable
- 2 MP camera
- 3G, WiFi, Bluetooth Connectivity
- Large 2.8" 16M color QVGA
- Swivel Display
- MP3/MP4 Players & FM Radio

The time to move up is now. Get these 3G handsets, available only from SMART.

Get 3G high-speed Internet connection with any of these phones! Pay a flat rate of only P10 per 30 minutes (no kilobyte charging). To activate, text SMART 3G <handset model> and send to 211.

Visit any SMART Wireless Center to avail of this great offer.

Interested applicants must bring the following documents: Valid ID, Proof of Billing, Financial Documents (COE or W2).

Subscribers can also avail of these handsets via credit card application together with a valid ID.

For details, call \*888 through your SMART cellphone or 888-1111 via landline.

www.koreanair.com  
**Excellence in Connection**  
Enjoy the Best First Class Service  
in the World  
Excellence in Flight  
**KOREAN AIR**  
Reservation Center, Manila: 893-4909

# Gov't defers sale of SMC, Meralco stakes

Move due to unfavorable market conditions

By Michelle V. Remo

AS CONCERNS OVER THE US SUBPRIME MARKET crisis spilled over to the local equities market, the national government has moved the sale of its stakes in Manila Electric Co. and San Miguel Corp. to 2008.

Despite the delay, the Department of Finance said the government was still poised to exceed its privatization revenue target for this year by more than P50 billion, saying there were still high-value assets in the pipeline for the remainder of the year.

Global equities markets suffered heavy selling in the wake of the credit crunch caused by the worsening US subprime crisis.

Since the subprime woes were magnified in July, Philippine stock prices wiped out the record gains registered in the first half of 2007.

Aside from the unfavorable market condition, unfinished discussions between the government and various farmers' groups on the use of the proceeds from the sale of the San Miguel stake were delaying its privatization.

Even excluding its 24-percent

stake in San Miguel and 12-percent interest in Meralco from this year's privatization program, the DOF said the government was still likely to raise P86.1 billion before the year ends. This would be much higher than the official revenue target of raising P25.6 billion from privatization this year.

From January to July, the government raised P42.9 billion from the sale of its entire 46-percent stake in Philippine Telecommunications Investment Corp. (PTIC), a 20-percent interest in Philippine National Oil Co.-Energy Development Corp. (PNOC-EDC), and 4.6-percent holdings in Philippine National Bank, and the old Iloilo airport property.

GOVT/B2

## Bad loan ratio hits post-Asian crisis low of 5.21%

By Doris C. Dumla

COMMERCIAL BANKS' BAD LOANS FELL TO A new post-Asian crisis low of 5.21 percent of total loans in June as banks intensified efforts to get rid of soured assets, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas reported.

The decline in the nonperforming loan ratio from the previous month's 5.33 percent occurred as the decline in soured loans outpaced the slowdown in total loan portfolio, based on the BSP report released Friday.

The latest NPL ratio is now even closer to the average 3-4 percent seen before the Asian cur-

rency crisis of 1997. The banking system's NPL ratio peaked at 18.81 percent in October 2001 as many corporate borrowers defaulted on their debts while banks turned cautious in providing new loans after the Asian turmoil resulted in sharp currency devaluation and interest rate increases.

The latest BSP report showed that NPLs declined by 2.45 percent to P104.37 billion from the end-May level of P106.99 billion. The coverage ratio for these NPLs was 83.91 percent, which means that for every P1 of these bad loans, banks have set aside an average 84

centavos in loss provisions.

The month-on-month decline in the bad loan stock edged out the 0.19-percent decline in total loan portfolio to P2 trillion from P2.01 trillion.

But while banks have reduced their NPL burden, their stock of idle real and property assets arising from foreclosures on delinquent mortgages was higher at P162.11 billion. Compared to a month ago, the level fell from P163.11 billion.

## TO ALL STOCKHOLDERS

Relative to the appointment of Stock Transfer Services, Inc. (STS) as the new stock transfer agent of Security Bank Corporation, we are requesting all stockholders on record to update the company of any change in their postal address as soon as possible. Please feel free to call STS at telephone numbers 898-7555 local 7590 or 7611 or you may send a letter to Office of the Corporate Secretary, 8th Floor Security Bank Centre, 6776 Ayala Avenue, Makati City.

  
JOEL RAYMOND R. AYSON  
Corporate Secretary

  
SECURITY BANK  
Security you can bank on



The epitome of everything that characterises a Mercedes.

The New Generation E-Class Estate.

► Timeless elegance, almost legendary comfort and the highest possible degree of safety: these are the qualities which characterise the Mercedes-Benz E-Class Estate. The powerful engines and the high quality interior make even the longest journeys relaxing.

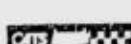
► Own the E-Class Estate for as low as **PhP 48,051** monthly and experience an equally effortless driving today.



Mercedes-Benz



► PRE-SAFE® ► Intelligent Light System ► Adaptive Brake ► NECK-PRO ► Direct Control System



Mercedes-Benz Global City - 32nd St. cor. Rizal Drive, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, 1634, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 8157777 Fax: (632) 8159153 Mobile: (63920) 9046474

Mercedes-Benz Greenhills - 1008 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan 1502, Metro Manila Tel: (632) 7235808 Fax: (632) 7267741 Mobile: (63920) 9046472 E-mail: mercedesbenz@cats.com.ph

Mercedes-Benz Financial

Solutions. Unlike any other.

# BIR to audit tax compliance of conglomerates

## Agency to check transactions among subsidiaries



By Michelle V. Remo

HOPING TO PUT MORE TEETH INTO ITS antitax evasion drive, the Bureau of Internal Revenue said it would conduct a tax audit on the country's conglomerates.

In a statement, the BIR said its Large Taxpayers Service would consider conglomerates the top priority in its tax audit in the remaining months of the year.

"A focus on the audit of conglomerates will achieve a more comprehensive audit on interrelated transactions and possible tax avoidance/evasion schemes being employed intentionally or unintentionally by these parties," the BIR said.

The BIR said revenue authorities, headed by LTS officials Cesar Charlie Lim and Rey Astero Tambis, began meeting with officials of conglomerates to inform them of the upcoming tax audit.

Last Friday, the BIR representatives met with the comptrollers and finance officers of the Lopez group of companies at the ABS-CBN building in Quezon City. The meeting highlighted the programs of the LTS for the remainder of the year. LTS accounts for about 60 percent of the BIR's total revenue collection.

The BIR said it was set to issue letters of authority (LAs) to revenue officers who will be tasked to conduct tax audits.

The tax-collecting agency said that following the tax audit of conglomerates, the BIR's LTS would focus its audit on a per-industry basis. The following industries to be prioritized in the audit are: Hospitality, transportation and other related industries; construction, steel industry and real estate development; food and beverage; banking and financial activities; insurance; wholesale and retail; telecommunications, broad-

cast media and related services; pharmaceuticals, chemicals and related industries; and other miscellaneous services.

To aid in the conduct of its tax audits, the BIR has tasked companies covered by the LTS to comply with the requirement of submitting their financial statements and tax returns electronically.

"We are appealing to you to help us more by increasing your tax compliance. Our collection efforts will be a step in the formation of a better environment for business growth and opportunities wherein you, our valued taxpayers, will also be the long term beneficiaries," Lim and Tambis said.

The BIR, the biggest revenue earner among government agencies, is tasked to collect P765 billion this year. The goal is consistent with the government's target of reducing its budget deficit to only P63 billion this year from last year's P64.8 billion.

In the first half, the BIR recorded a P38.6-billion shortfall in tax collection.

Revenue officials said the BIR met its collection target for July and was likely to have also achieved its goal for August. The agency, however, has to exceed its goals in the remaining months of the year by P38.6 billion to ensure it meets its target for 2007.

Besides requiring the LTS to audit conglomerates and large companies, the BIR also earlier directed revenue district offices nationwide to conduct a massive tax audit on at least 30 percent of taxpayers under their jurisdiction.

## Gov't defers sale of SMC ...

From page B1

In the remaining months of this year, state assets still up for sale are the government's remaining 40-percent stake in PNOOC-EDC and the government's property

in Fujimi, Japan.

The government expects to raise P39 billion from the sale of its remaining shares in PNOOC-EDC, possibly through the stock market

Another P3 billion is expected to be raised from the sale of Fujimi property.

Finance Secretary Margarito Teves said the government had to surpass the privatization revenue target for this year to make up for the shortfall in tax collection.

The Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Bureau of Customs, the two biggest revenue earners for the government, both fell short of their targets in the first half. Their combined shortfall stood at about P52 billion.

## STUDY, WORK, LIVE in New Zealand

### SERVICES INC

Total Service Provider

### Pathways to great beginnings.....

Professionals, Students, Nurses, IT's, Social Workers, Psychologists, Chefs, Chefs/Cook, Advertising/ Marketing People, Senior Managers, Call Center Agents, Agriculture Graduates and those on the crossroads of their careers, like early retirees. 365° Services Inc. is an innovative education specialist of New Zealand Institutions with NZQA approved courses.

### Schedule of Seminars:

Manila: 1-5 pm (2 Sessions)      Venue: Rm. 507-508      Podium 4 Level 5 RCBC Plaza Ayala Ave. Makati

Davao: 3-7 p.m.      Venue: Grand MenSenG Hotel

### Register now for early bird discount!

Seminar Fee: Pre-paid Php 450/ Walk-In Php 600

Req.: Comprehensive resume & 2x2 picture.

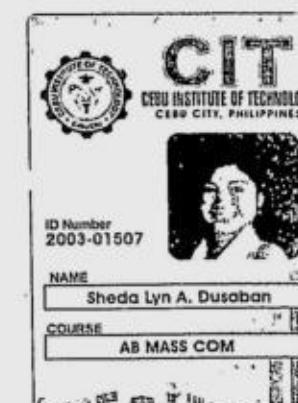
Seminar Fee Inclusive of: Free assessment Seminar Kit and Snacks

For Manila: 365° Services Inc.      Tel. no. (082)2244643      2255953      3005866

For Davao: LG3 Cityland Tower Shaw Blvd      Tel. no. (032)638-7227 / 638-8447      cel no.: 0917-8994539/09063628704      cel: 09197300449

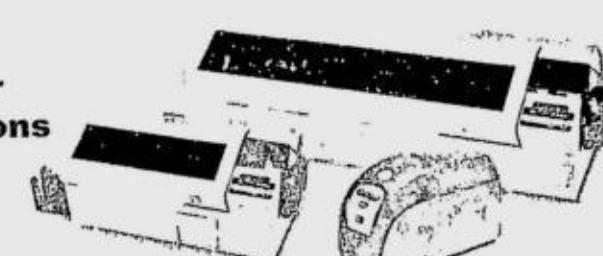
e-mail: 02365inc@yahoo.com.ph

## RETAINING CUSTOMERS THROUGH GREAT SERVICE



THE MOST POPULAR CARD PRINTER IN THE PHILIPPINES  
**Zebra Card Printer**  
PROVEN RELIABILITY AND CREDIBILITY

 Card  
Printer  
Solutions



SOLE AUTHORIZED PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR:  
**ALL VISUAL & LIGHTS SYSTEMS**

ACC Corporate Center  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Ubi, Quezon City  
Tel. Nps. 9127394 to 97 loc. 310, 307, and 303  
Fax: 9117009

The Hive-Cebu Unit 111 Main Mall,  
Upper G/F, Saillard Town Center, Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. 032-3462412 • 032-4142004  
Telefax: 032-3462411

E-mail: mccastro@accorp.com.ph

## PTC ASIA 2007



International Trade Fair for Electrical and Mechanical Power Transmission, Fluid Power, Compressed Air Technology, Machine Parts, Bearings, Internal Combustion Engines and Gas Turbines  
[www.ptc-asia.com](http://www.ptc-asia.com) [ptc-asia@hfchina.com](mailto:ptc-asia@hfchina.com)

## CeMAT ASIA 2007



International Trade Fair for Materials Handling, Automation Technology, Transport Systems and Logistics  
[www.cemat-asia.com](http://www.cemat-asia.com) [cemat-asia@hfchina.com](mailto:cemat-asia@hfchina.com)

## CeBIT ASIA 2007



International Trade Fair for Information Technology, Consumer Electronics, Software & Services, Telecommunications  
[www.cebit-asia.com](http://www.cebit-asia.com) [cebit-asia@hfchina.com](mailto:cebit-asia@hfchina.com)

Register online and enjoy our Matchmaking Services

# UBS bullish on RP banks, sees more mergers

By Doris C. Dumiao

INVESTMENT banking giant UBS is upbeat on Philippine banks due to reforms seen leading to better asset quality, loan growth and operating efficiency.

In a briefing last Friday, UBS Securities Philippines Inc. research director Minda Olonan projected that bank lending in the Philippines would grow by 8-10 percent this year, net of interbank accounts.

"Banks right now, being very liquid, are well positioned to meet the credit upswing," she said.

On the macroeconomic front, she said interest rates would remain low.

"While interest rates might have bottomed, it's still supportive of potential growth in credit demand," she said. "If you look at the second quarter GDP (gross domestic product) result, it seems that the macroeconomy is growing much faster than expected, which is also supportive of the banking sector in general."

She added that banks' stock of bad

loans had gone down to manageable levels and were close to pre-Asian crisis levels.

"And as improved property prices are helping banks get rid of their foreclosed assets, the trend really is on cleaning up their asset portfolio," she said.

The analyst also cited evidence of recovery in loan demand, initially fueled by consumer credit or loans granted to households to purchase a house or a car.

She said an annual consumer credit growth of 20 percent appeared sustainable.

"Going forward, we see big infrastructure spending to sup-

port a more broad-based growth in loans and improved business confidence to support a resumption in middle-market credit demand," she said.

Mergers and ac-

quisitions (M&As) were likewise seen to be more "value enhancing" this time compared to the early 2000s when the banking sector's bad loans peaked following the Asian crisis of 1997.

She said banks' books were now a lot

cleaner and there's much better disclosure with the shift to international accounting standards.

Olonan said there

was still room for the

big three—Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., Bank of the Philippine Islands and Banco de Oro—to acquire other banks.

"But I think the

focus now is not acquiring to be big but the acquisition they're looking now is banks with a certain specific niche," she said.

**KILL ARTHRITIS IN 5 MINUTES**

**"NERVE STIMULATOR"**

**FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**

**SM MALL OF ASIA**  
SM Megamall  
5th Flr., Blk. A  
635-0436

**U MALL**  
Greenhills San Juan  
Bridgeport Shopping Complex  
727-0921

**SM FAIRVIEW**  
Basantor Mall  
418-7540

**FOR INQUIRIES**  
CALL OR TEXT  
09228910322  
(032) 3462926

**BUILD YOUR OWN PROFESSIONAL DIGITAL SECURITY SYSTEM.**

**23,995**

**WHY WAIT? PROTECT YOUR HOME/OFFICE NOW!**

**NOW AVAILABLE AT:**

<b>ELLECTRONICS BOUTIQUE</b>	<b>PC GILMORE EXTREME</b>	<b>CONCEPT COMPUTER</b>	<b>Saver's Mart</b>
Market Market	SM Megamall	SM Megamall	SM Megamall
888 7939 / 8887849	631 2223	631 2223	631 2223
Park Square	SM Megamall	ILAO	ILAO
816 2440 / 816 4423	625 3218	033 378 6874	033 378 6874
Festival Mall	SM CLARKE	IECC Computers	IECC Computers
842 8221 / 809 9100	625 3218	033 378 6874	033 378 6874
Sta. Lucia East	SILICON VALLEY	V Mall Greenhills	V Mall Greenhills
651524/63	SM City	724 7831/29	724 7831/29
CBX CEBU	San Fernando	Megamall	Megamall
(032) 231 4369	(045) 875 1722	636 1114/	636 1114/
NG-KHAI CEBU	(032) 234 1788	635 6074	635 6074
(032) 3462926	(032) 234 1788	EDS TACLOBAN	EDS TACLOBAN
		725 6372/7725 1181	725 6372/7725 1181
		Bitstop, Inc.	Bitstop, Inc.
		Dasugpan City	Dasugpan City
		(075) 522 1264/65	(075) 522 1264/65

**PRICES MAY VARY OUTSIDE METRO MANILA**

**BE HEARD!!!**

**P2,500**

**Set Includes:**  
Voice Amplifier (w/ Mic Output)  
Headset mic  
Bell Strap  
220V Charger  
6 AA Rechargeable Batteries

**VOICE AMPLIFIER TAKSTAR DA-200**

Exclusively Distributed by:  
VIOMAX Trading  
187 Wilson St., San Juan, M.M.  
Tel. Nos.: (632) 7246615 / 7268180 / 7252318  
Fax No.: (632) 7264558  
email: gilbertsy63@yahoo.com

Available at the following Stores:

**AMBASSADOR APPLIANCE 5th AVENUE**  
Shangrila Mall, Pasig City  
Tel. 633-9592 / 633-5224

• Ermita : Tel. 5248673

• Rizal : Tel. 7338161

• SM North : Tel. 9254452

• SM Mega : Tel. 6830745

• Park Square I, Ayala Center, Makati City  
Tel. 894-0130 / 818-5493

**PSBank**  
*Prime*  
TIME DEPOSIT

**6.0%\***  
Guaranteed

**• Minimum of PhP 50,000**  
**• 5-year placement, tax-free**  
**• Accessible monthly income**

\*Rate is per annum and subject to change without prior notice.

Manage your account online via PSBank Remote Banking.  
Open a time deposit now in any of 162 branches nationwide.

For more information, text PSBANK PRIME <your name> <landline no> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks, or visit our website at [www.psbank.com.ph](http://www.psbank.com.ph)

Member of the PDIC. Maximum Deposit Insurance for each Depositor is PhP 250,000.

**MANUFACTURED STONE SALE**

Before	Now
FLAT BRICKSTONE	1,200- 900
ROUGH BRICKSTONE	1,400- 1,200
LEDGESTONE	1,400- 1,200
COBBLESTONE	1,400- 1,200
FLAGSTONE	1,400- 1,200
WOODSTONE	1,400- 1,200
LIMESTONE	1,400- 1,200
RIVERSTONE	1,400- 1,200
STACKSTONE	1,500- 1,200
SANDSTONE	1,500- 1,200

Available in all

**STONE WORKS**  
The best alternative to natural stone finishes

Tel. Nos.: 9293116 / 9274765 / 9274755

**EVEN THE BIG BOYS  
NEED A GOOD NIGHT'S SLEEP.**

Research shows that to stay healthy,  
people need at least 8 hours sleep nightly.  
Some of our guests are so busy they make do  
with 4 or 6. One thing is sure:  
In our rooms, they sleep very, very well indeed...  
Like at home.

Herald Suites - The comforts of Home



HERALD SUITES

Where I'd like to be

For reservations, please call (632) 759-6270 to 81 Fax (632) 759-6282  
[www.heraldsuites.com](http://www.heraldsuites.com) • 2168 Chino Roces Ave., Makati City Philippines

**WIN! Win with the faster printer!**

**Docuprint 203 A**  
Laser Printer

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

Present coupon to avail promo

Save PhP 8,000

Promo is from September 10 to 10, 2007 only

**G & W clubshares**  
SEC License Broker No. A-17937

CLUB	SELLER	SHARES AVAILABLE	BUYER	As of September 10, 2007
Alabang Country Club A/B*	Pts. Call/1,250,000*	1,050,000		
Alta Vista A/B/C Corp.**	260,000 Pts. Call*	260,000		
Baguio Country Club	560,000	550,000		
Camp John Hay	330,000	280,000		
Cavite Golf	600,000	440,000		
Canyon Woods	90,000			
Cebu Country Club	Pts. Call	2,000,000		
Club Filipino	120,000	200,000*		
Eagleridge A/B/C**	130,000			
Eastridge A/B*	Pts. Call	130,000		
Fairways & Bluelwater	Pts. Call	90,000/180,000*		
Forest Hills A/B/C**	Pts. Call	90,000/180,000*		
Luisita Golf B	560,000	550,000		
Manila Golf Corporate	24,000,000	20,000,000		
Manila Golf Individual	Pts. Call	18,000,000		
Manila Polo	Pts. Call	4,500,000		
Manila Southwoods A/B*	200,000 Pts. Call*	250,000		
Makati Sports Club A/B*	Pts. Call	180,000		
Metropolitan Club Ind.	Pts. Call	150,000		
Metropolitan Club A/B*	Pts. Call	160,000		
Mimosa C1/C2/C3*	Pts. Call	220,000/300,000*		
Mt. Malarayat A	Pts. Call	180,000		
Orchard A/B/C**	Pts. Call	170,000/250,000*		
Punta Fuego	Pts. Call	170,000		
Quezon City Sports Club	Pts. Call	120,000		
Riviera Golf A/B/C**	Pts. Call	170,000/250,000*		
Rockwell Leisure Club	Pts. Call	65,000		
Royale Tagaytay CC	Pts. Call	70,000/130,000*		
Sherwood A/B/C**	Pts. Call	200,000		
Splendido Taal	Pts. Call	1,600,000		
Sta. Elena Golf A/B*	Pts. Call	380,000		
The Palms Country Club	Pts. Call	200,000		
Tagaytay Country Club	Pts. Call	650,000		
Tagaytay Highlands	Pts. Call	670,000		
Tagaytay Midlands	Pts. Call	650,000		
The Country Club	Pts. Call	2,200,000		
The Club A/B*	Pts. Call	180,000		
Valley Golf	Pts. Call	250,000		
Valle Verde Ind.	Pts. Call	100,000		
Wack Wack Golf	Pts. Call	10,000,000		

Tell 8504151 E-mail: info@gwclubshares.com  
(0917)3287789 Website: www.gwclubshares.com



**Maybank**

Currencies

September 9, 2007	Country	Unit	Euro	Dollar	Peso
			Equivalent	Equivalent	Equivalent
	United States	Dollar	0.730460	1.000000	46.6860
	Japan	Yen	0.006333	0.008670	0.4048
	United Kingdom	Pound	1.478451	2.024000	94.4925
	Hong Kong	Dollar	0.093783	0.128389	5.9940
	Switzerland	Franc	0.608109	0.832501	38.8661
	Canada	Dollar	0.694024	0.950119	44.3573
	Singapore	Dollar	0.479903	0.656987	30.6721
	Australia	Dollar	0.604586	0.827678	36.6410
	Bahrain	Dinar*	1.938569	2.653928	123.9013
	Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.194753	0.266617	12.4473
	Brunei	Dollar	0.478332	0.654836	30.5717
	Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000077	0.000106	0.0049
	Thailand	Baht	0.022685	0.031056	1.4499
	UAE	Dirham	0.198873	0.272257	12.7106
	EU	Euro	1.000000	1.369000	63.9131
	Korea	Won	0.000778	0.001065	0.0497
	China	Yuan**	0.0966898	0.132654	6.1931
	Denmark	Kroner	0.134300	0.183857	8.5853
	India	Rupee	0.017982	0.024618	1.1493
	Malaysia	Ringgit	0.208614	0.285592	13.3331
	New Zealand	Dollar	0.505543	0.692089	32.3109
	Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.022111	0.030270	1.4132

Source: Reuters' forex closing prices as of NY time—Sept. 6, 2007

\* Various banks in Bahrain as quoted in Reuters' Screen.

\*\* Asian time closing rate as of Sept. 6, 2007.

**PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE**

(As of September 9, 2007)

52-WEEK HIGH	52-WEEK LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
<b>BANKS</b>							
73	36.5	Banco de Oro EPCI Inc.	56.5	58	56.5	58	544,400
73.5	53	Bank of the Philippine Islands	61.5	63	61.5	63	1,394,700
93.5	630	China Banking Corp.	805	805	800	800	7,640
23.5	18.5	Citystate Savings Bank	23	23	23	23	600
65.5	36	Export and Industry Bank, Inc.	0.4	0.42	0.4	0.41	1,220,000
65.5	33	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co.	56.5	58.5	54.5	55	3,860,800
68	41	Philippine National Bank	46.5	46.5	46	46	65,000
39.57	14.57	Philippine Savings Bank	63	63	63	63	500
66	42.53	Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	23.75	24	23.5	23.75	770,300
		Union Bank of the Philippines	57	58	57	57	2,297,500
<b>OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS</b>							
5.6	1.76	ATR KymEng Financial Corp.	4.2	4.2	4	4	12,000
2.22	0.6	Bankard Inc.	2.08	2.14	1.92	2.1	3,493,000
16.25	2.6	Citiseconline.com Inc.	12.25	12.25	11.5	11.75	595,300
1.6	0.4	First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp.	0.98	1	0.98	1	70,000
42	29	First Metro Investment Corp.	42	42	42	42	5,000
5	2.95	National Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils.	3.35	3.35	3.3	3.35	759,000
3.1	1	PCI Leasing and Finance Inc.	1.94	1.98	1.92	1.98	114,000
1,005.00	225	The Philippine Stock Exchange, Inc.	785	785	785	785	70
1.94	1.3	Vantage Corp	1.46	1.46	1.46	1.46	58,000
<b>ENERGY, ENERGY, POWER &amp; WATER</b>							
6.2	3.8	Abottz Power Corp.	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.2	966,000
6.2	3.8	East Asia Power Resources Corp.	0.26	0.29	0.26	0.29	310,000
70	47.5	First Gen Corp.	65.5	65.5	65	65.5	364,300
15	8.8	First Phil Holdings Corp.	76	76	76	76	447,200
10.45	16.36	Manila Water Co. Inc.	14	14	13.75	13.75	2,354,900
7	4.1	Manila Electric Co.	81	83	80.5	81.5	1,762,200
6.3	6.3	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	20,921,000
6.5	5.5	Petrofin Corp.	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.4	4,982,000
6.9	6.7	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	6.9	7.1	6.8	7	266,000
1.9	0.95	Trans-Asia Oil and Energy Dev'l Corp.	1.3	1.3	1.24	1.24	1,813,000
<b>FOOD, BEVERAGE &amp; TOBACCO</b>							
5.1	5.1	Alaska Milk Corp.	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.1	336,000
2.06	2.06	Alliance Tuna International Inc.	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2,000
1.6	1.08	CADP Group Inc.	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2,000
24	25.5	Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	24	25.5	24	25.5	22,800
53.5	53.5	Jollibee Foods Corp.	53.5	53.5	51.5	53	260,000
1.62							

## Those ubiquitous Chinese loans

WITH A ZOOMING economy and about a trillion dollars in foreign reserves accumulated over years of trade surpluses, China seems to be lending money left and right, whether in Asia, Africa or Latin America. And depending on who is talking, these loans are being met with mixed feelings of suspicion, concern, appreciation and gratitude.

**No FREE LUNCH**



*Cielito Habito*

### African onslaught

In Africa, there is concern over how African countries are accumulating new debt—being led into a new debt trap, as voiced out by some critics—just as it is emerging from decades of heavy indebtedness via generous debt relief packages from traditional creditor countries in the West.

Late last year, Beijing hosted the largest gathering of foreign leaders seen by that city, when the Forum on China-Africa Cooperation (FOCAC), which took place Nov. 4-5, 2006, attracted 48 African delegations, most of them led by heads of state. The Chinese government used the occasion to unveil a huge \$5-billion trade and aid loan package aimed at cementing a "strategic partnership" with Africa. The package committed China to double its 2006 assistance to the continent within three years. The two sides also agreed to more than double their trade from \$40 billion in 2005 to \$100 billion by 2010. A \$5-billion China-Africa Development Fund was also set up to support Chinese companies investing in Africa.

### Lat-Am outreach

Halfway around the globe in Latin America, China's rapidly growing presence is being eyed with great concern by the US government, which sees the former's politico-economic agenda in their vicinity as some kind of a threat to the "hard-won progress toward representative democracy" of their nearby neighbors.

The US State Department has also questioned whether Chinese investments truly benefit the region. They point out that substantial investments in the region are typically accompanied and facilitated by cheap government-to-government loans that require work to be done by Chinese companies. Furthermore, they observe that investments focus heavily on extracting raw materials rather than providing jobs and opportunities for workers to build skills. The Americans also see the Taiwan factor in the Chinese initiatives in their neighborhood, noting how Dominica and Grenada broke ties with Taiwan in favor of China, while Jamaica opened an embassy in Beijing, soon after China pledged assistance to these countries.

### Funding favorite

Closer to home, China has been quite forthcoming in granting soft loans to its Asian neighbors, including the poorer ASEAN member-countries with which it shares common borders. In most cases, the projects funded by those loans will clearly benefit both donor and donee. In the case of China, its projects in its immediate neighbors are seen to facilitate the movement of natural resources from its periphery to its heartland, vital to sustain its double-digit economic growth.

The current talk of the town in the Philippines are projects funded or to be funded by such soft loans from China, including the infamous ZTE National Broadband Network project, the Cyber Education Project, the Manila North Railway Project, the hybrid rice seeds program, and a host of others. Suddenly, Chinese loans have become a favorite financing source for all sorts of government projects. Why such a fuss over Chinese loans?

### No conditionalities

For the government recipients, the loans from China are a welcome alternative to more expensive loans from the multilateral lending agencies such as the World Bank and the Asian Development Bank, which charge around 7-percent annual interest on their loans, against China's 3 percent. But the other feature of the Chinese loans that government borrowers like, whether in the Philippines or in the other countries in Asia, Africa and Latin America, is the absence of various conditionalities normally imposed by the traditional lenders. Chinese money is usually not linked to conditions for environmental standards or community resettlement, or subject to strict criteria on corruption, that have become regular features of WB and ADB loans. It is not clear, though, whether absence of such conditionalities leads to superior project outcomes.

### Tied loans

While there may be no difficult conditionalities tied to the Chinese loans, the loans are tied in another crucial way: The loans require the use of Chinese suppliers and contractors. This practice of tying loans to donor country suppliers has long been abandoned by traditional donors, who now provide for international competitive bidding of loan-funded projects to ensure that the borrower can obtain the best value for money.

NO FREE LUNCH/B5

# Reloaded

## for the future,

# NOW!

**NOW!**

**Only 10 Years to Pay!**

**4-in-1 Money Back Reloaded**

**INSULAR LIFE**

## Money Back RELOADED

When it comes to you and your family's future, you don't leave anything to chance. And there's nothing like being BETTER prepared today, so you win over life's unforeseen obstacles tomorrow. That's why, this is the best time to reload for the future with Insular Life's Money Back Reloaded.

### Choose the Money Back Reloaded that suits you:

#### GUARANTEED CASH BENEFITS\*

Plan	18-47	48-55	Plan	Hospitalization Benefits
100	210,885	217,260	100	P200/day
200	269,280	315,180	200	P400/day
300	403,920	472,770	300	P600/day
400	538,560	630,360	400	P800/day
500	673,200	787,950	500	P1,000/day
1000	1,346,400	1,575,900	1000	P2,000/day

\*The guaranteed cash benefits specified above can only be given to you at the end of the 20-year protection period. However, any hospitalization claims made during the policy period will be deducted from your guaranteed cash benefits.

#### AMOUNT OF PREMIUMS

Plan	MONTHLY		ANNUAL	
	18-47	48-55	18-47	48-55
100	806.00	831.00	8,270.00	8,520.00
200	1,030.00	1,206.00	10,560.00	12,360.00
300	1,545.00	1,809.00	15,840.00	18,540.00
400	2,060.00	2,412.00	21,120.00	24,720.00
500	2,575.00	3,015.00	26,400.00	30,900.00
1000	5,150.00	6,030.00	52,800.00	61,800.00

Save as much as 20% by paying in less frequent modes. Please call or write us for the rates of the quarterly and semi-annual payment modes. You may also apply for Plan 600 to Plan 2000.

**INSULAR LIFE DIRECT**  
Your Store for a Better Life

### Money Back RELOADED

### APPLICATION FORM

**YES!**

I want my 4-in-1 protection!  
Send me my Insular Life Money Back Reloaded. I understand that the policy will be in force when I have made my first premium payment.

#### ABOUT THE APPLICANT / OWNER / PAYOR (PLEASE WRITE IN PRINT)

First

Middle

Last

Home Address:

Postal Code:

Home Tel. / Fax No.:

Civil Status:

Date of Birth (mm/dd/yy):

Age:

Place of Birth:

Gender:  Male  Female

Occupation:

Monthly Income:

Company:

Postal Code:

Business Address:

SSS #:

TIN #:

Office Tel. / Fax No.:

e-mail Address:

Send my insurance documents to my:  Business Address  Home Address

I want the coverage of:  PLAN 100  PLAN 200  PLAN 400

PLAN 500  PLAN 800  PLAN 1000  Others

I prefer to pay:  Monthly  Quarterly  Semi-annually  Annually

In case of premium default, I elect (check one only):

Cash Surrender Value  Extended Term Insurance  Automatic Payment of Premium

In the absence of such an election and should the premium due continue to be in default until the end of the grace period provided in the Policy, this Policy shall automatically continue in force as non-participating Extended Term Insurance.

Policy Dividend Option (check one only):

Paid in Cash  Used to reduce premiums  Left with the company to earn interest

"Interest" is chosen, "Left with the company to earn interest" shall be applied. • If "Left with the company to earn interest" is elected or applied, I hereby authorize the Company to apply policy dividends, together with the available cash values for payment of the premiums under any of the Premium Default Options in effect and/or policy loan interest. It is understood that I also have the option to withdraw any available accumulated dividends and/or on deposit with the Company. • Policy dividends, if any, shall be determined exclusively by the Company. • Policy dividends are not guaranteed as they vary depending on certain factors such as the Company's mortality experience, investment returns, taxes and expenses. As such, the Company does not guarantee that policy dividends shall be sufficient to pay for any future premiums.

#### For more information, call Insular Life DIRECT!

TeL: 892-31-09 • 892-31-71 • 878-1818 local 5403 / 5404

(Monday to Friday, 8:00 am to 12:00 nn & 1:00 pm to 4:00 pm)

Fax: 817-31-55 or 892-31-63 (24-Hours)

E-mail: idirect@express.insular.com.ph

Website: www.insularlife.com.ph

You may photocopy the MONEY BACK RELOADED Application Form if you need additional copies for other interested applicants.

Insurance benefits are to be paid to:

Beneficiary/ie

Relationship to the Insured:

Date of Birth (mm/dd/yy):

Age:

e default beneficiary designation Primary Revo unless specified otherwise

1. During the past 5 years, have you consulted a physician for medical attention or surgical advice, or been confined in a hospital, sanitarium or similar institution?  YES  NO

2. Have you ever been told you had: cancer, diabetes, epilepsy, heart trouble, high blood pressure or tuberculosis, kidney disorder, nervous disorder or HIV/AIDS? (If YES, underline which ailment.)  YES  NO

3. Are you now in good health?  YES  NO

4. What is your HEIGHT? \_\_\_\_\_ ft. WEIGHT? \_\_\_\_\_ lbs.

Important: If you answered "YES" to any of the questions above, please give full details. Include doctor's name, address, hospital, nature, date and result of consultation, ailment or impairment. Use separate sheet if necessary.

I understand that this insurance is issued based on the above statements, which I represent are true and complete to the best of my knowledge and belief. I authorize any physician, hospital, clinic or other medically-related facility to furnish The INSULAR LIFE Assurance Company, Ltd. with any information concerning my medical history and present condition. I understand that the policy will not be in force until I have made the first premium payment.

APPLICANT / OWNER / INSURED (Printed Name and Signature)

DECLARATION ON THE PROPOSED REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING POLICY(IES)

\*For the APPLICANT-OWNER to answer

1. Total Life Insurance in Force on Proposed Insured Company Basic/Cover Accident Rider/Year of Issue

IMPORTANT: If yes, please furnish details (name of company, policy number, and amount of insurance)

replaced).

REMINDER: It is usually disadvantageous to replace existing life insurance policy(ies) with a new one.

disadvantages are: • You may not be insurable on standard terms. • You may have to pay a higher premium in a higher age. • You may lose financial benefits accumulated over the years.

Please note that in your own interest, we would advise that you consult your present insurance agent for making a final decision. Hear from both sides and make a comparison. You can be sure that you are making a decision that is in your best interest.

2. Has there been or will there be any change in any existing insurance in force?  Yes  No

3. Will premiums for the insurance applied for be paid by a policy loan from any existing policy?  Yes  No

APPLICANT / OWNER / INSURED (Printed Name and Signature)

**INSULAR LIFE**

AMC0.MBR01.NA.0102



# More 'action' seen with PSE's short-selling rules

By Daxim L. Lucas

SINCE ITS INCEPTION IN THE late 1920s, there has only been one legal way of making money on the local bourse. That is, "buy low and sell high."

As early as next month, however, the Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE) is set to introduce rules that would turn this dictum on its head, allowing market participants to legally profit from price declines.

The scheme, called short-selling, falls under the PSE's newly approved securities borrowing and lending (SBL) program, and will legalize a practice that has long been the exclusive purview of only the most hardcore of punters.

Short-selling refers to the sale of any security that the seller does not own, or to a sale that will be settled by borrowed securities.

An example of a short-sale occurs when a person sells at a higher price a stock that he does not own. He settles the transaction by buying the same stock at a lower price for delivery to the buyer who earlier bought at a higher price.

The difference between the higher selling price and the lower buying price represents the profit of the short-seller.

## Lingering concerns

There are, however, lingering concerns about introducing a system that would actually help traders depress market prices on the stock exchange. After all, the broad sentiment continues to favor a strong market, and anyone seen going against the market is often viewed as a "party pooper" or "killjoy."

Critics also point to the fact that one of the biggest scandals to hit the PSE—the collapse of then market darling BW Resources Corp.—was direct-

ly attributable to massive short-selling activities by a few brokers, which caused widespread market panic.

## Lingering concerns

"It is difficult enough to push the market up, without having to contend with people who want to push stock prices down," said one trader, when asked about his views on short-selling.

Not wanting to be identified contradicting official policy, the trader said there were lingering concerns that unscrupulous market players could use the scheme to profit from bad news, or worse, spread false rumors about listed firms and profit from the market's adverse reaction.

Indeed, the idea of legalized short-selling has taken a long time to catch on in the Philippines.

One of the earliest ideas for SBL was put forward in a proposal by the Investment Houses Association of the Philippines in the mid-1990s, originally meant to help holders of government and corporate bonds profit from their idle securities, by lending them out to short-sellers while waiting for them to mature.

Unresolved taxation issues prevented the idea from taking off, however, until recently, when a broader lobby from capital market advocates helped convince the government to exempt SBL transactions from taxes.

"Overall, this would be good for the market," said CitisecOnline president Conrado Bate in an interview.

He pointed out that allowing investors to make money from price declines in addition to price appreciation would help lift the PSE to the ranks of the more advanced bourses in the region.

"The ability to profit from declining prices is one of the hallmarks of a mature market," he said.

Bate's views are echoed by PSE

president Francis Lim, who has long pushed for the introduction of short-selling on the bourse.

In an interview, Lim explained that the practice of short-selling provides an effective vent, which prevents the creation of asset price bubbles—which can explode with dramatic effects on the financial markets.

Short-selling, he said, would allow investors to bet against stocks which they believe are overvalued, helping temper their stock prices or pushing them down to more realistic levels.

Lim added that the introduction of short-selling would increase trading volumes on the PSE—a situation which would contribute directly to the bourse coffers.

"With short-selling, people would now be able to trade in both directions," he said.

## Taking their time

Despite the promise it holds, corporate regulators have taken their time approving the scheme.

In an interview, Securities and Exchange Commission chair Fe Barin said regulators wanted to make sure that unsophisticated investors are not prejudiced by the introduction of a product meant only for the most savvy market players.

"We wanted to make sure that all the safeguards are in place," she said.

Among the limitations that would initially be imposed on short-selling is the so-called "upick rule"—adopted from the practice in the New York Stock Exchange—where a stock can only be sold short on a price upick.

This prevents a short-seller from aggravating stock price declines by dumping massive amounts of shares on the market.

At the same time, short-selling will initially be limited to companies that are capitalized at P10 billion or more, and those blue chips that are highly liquid.

This means that only the stocks which are most immune to price manipulation would initially be open to shorting.

"With the short-selling rules in place, investors may make money, or they can protect their investments, even when our market is retreating," Lim said. "With this, the market will be more active."

So far, all stakeholders are crossing their fingers.

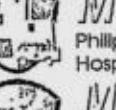


**MedExpo**  
Philippine International  
Medical Expo 2007

October 4-7  
Philippine International Convention Center (PICC)



**MedSchool**  
Philippine International Medical School Show



**MedCenter**  
Philippine International Hospital Show



**MedTour**  
Philippine International Medical Tourism Show



**MedPharma**  
Philippine International Pharmaceutical Show



**MedSupply**  
Philippine International Medical Supply Show



**EquiMed**  
Philippine International Medical Equipment Show



**JobMed**  
Philippine International Medical Job Fair

**ADEXHIBIT** Tel No.: (+632) 672-2870 to 77  
Fax: (+632) 672-2890 to 92 / 672-3724  
email: sales@adexhibit-inc.com  
web: www.adexhibit-inc.com

**MEDIA PARTNERS:**  
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES DILIGENTIA, STAY, MANILA BULLETIN, MOSMAN, DAILY INQUIRER, BUSINESSMIRROR, GRAPHIC, ACTION NEWS

## Fisheries sector growth on track despite drought

By Amy R. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE expects the fisheries sector to meet its production target this year despite the adverse effects of a prolonged dry spell.

In a report to Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap, the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources said the effect of the drought in Luzon would likely be limited to *tilapia* production.

BFAR director Malcolm Sarmiento projected the potential loss to reach 45,743 metric tons of freshwater *tilapia*, representing less than one percent of the total production target for 2007.

Actual production of the aquaculture, commercial and municipal fisheries sectors reached 1.167 million metric tons in the first quarter and 1.495 million metric tons in the second quarter.

Total production for the third quarter is expected to hit 1.494 million metric tons, while the

last quarter production is seen at 998,544 metric tons.

Sarmiento said actual production in the first semester and projected growth in the second half will bring total yields in the fisheries sector to the target this year of five million metric tons.

He noted that the potential loss of 45,743 metric tons of freshwater *tilapia* can be offset by opening up mariculture parks as production sites for cultured *tilapia* in nondrought areas.

"There is a need to produce more saline-tolerant *tilapia* fingerlings to enhance culture and production in mariculture parks," Sarmiento said.

The Philippines is currently the eighth largest fish-producing country with total production at 4.16 million MT.

This represents 2.8 percent of the total world production of 146.27 million metric tons, according to data from the Food and Agriculture Organization.

## Chemrez develops resin

By Abigail L. Ho

IN A BID TO LOWER COSTS and environment and health hazards associated with fiberglass production, listed firm Chemrez Technologies Inc. has developed a water-based polyester resin, which the company claims is the first of its kind in the world.

ChemrezTech chief operating officer Dean Lao Jr. said the product, called Polycol-Aqua, could be used to laminate and strengthen fiberglass structures such as water tanks and car body panels.

Instead of using the solvent

styrene to make the polyester resin penetrate fiberglass materials, he said, Polycol-Aqua could be diluted in water.

This, he said, was a huge advantage as styrene was highly combustible and produces strong fumes.

He said ChemrezTech planned to export the product, adding that the company was now qualifying agents and distributors to market Polycol-Aqua and its other specialty resins to overseas customers.

Initial target markets for the product, he said, were countries in Southeast Asia and Indochina.

## No free lunch

From page B5

Not so for the Chinese. Not only do they require Chinese suppliers and contractors; the Chinese government even chooses which ones to deal with (as with ZTE in the NBN project). Thus, even the choice of supplier becomes the subject of a government-to-government agreement that leaves no room for the loan recipient to seek better value even within the limited choices among possible Chinese firms.

On the more sinister side is the perception that the Chinese are more willing to play along

with or tolerate payoffs to government officials in return for bagging major projects. The current outcry over the NBN project centers on such alleged overpricing to accommodate massive kickbacks for certain officials. In the end, we need to ask ourselves whether these ubiquitous Chinese loans are truly good for us—or whether they are leading us into a trap that we would all be better off steering away from.

Comments welcome at [chabito@ateneo.edu](mailto:chabito@ateneo.edu)

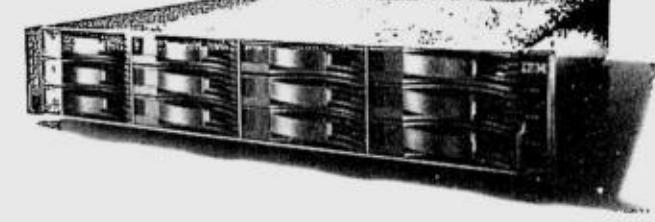
# IBM STORAGE SOLUTIONS.

## FASTER, QUICKER.

### BECAUSE TIME IS MONEY.

**IBM System Storage DS3200 Express**  
PHP 378,708

Power up your I.T. infrastructure with IBM System Storage™ DS3000. With industry leading SAS technology, it provides up to 12Gbps of maximum bandwidth and this allows you to receive and transmit data simultaneously. So you can spend your precious time on other important matters. Easy to deploy and manage, the DS3000 lets you start small, and grow according to your storage requirements. It's everything a growing business needs. And available at a price that agrees with your budget. Experience capacity and performance like no other in its class. IBM System Storage DS3000 series. From the people and Business Partners of IBM. **Innovation made easy.**



**CAPACITY THAT GROWS WITH YOUR BUSINESS - PLAN FOR FUTURE GROWTH TODAY.**  
Featuring IBM SYSTEM STORAGE DS3200 EXPRESS (up to 14.4TB)  
1.5TB Usable Disk Capacity  
Scalable up to 14.4TB in the future  
3Gbps SAS connect to host  
Dual redundant, hot swappable fans and power supplies  
Support for RAID 0, 1, 3, 5, 10  
Express models pre-packaged with SAS Cable(s) and HBA Controller(s)

**SPEED UP YOUR APPLICATION - PLAN FOR YOUR FIRST SAN TODAY.**  
Featuring IBM SYSTEM STORAGE DS3400 EXPRESS, IBM TS3100 TAPE DRIVE, 16 PORTS SAN SWITCH, FLASH + VOLUME COPY  
FROM PHP 1,546,684

**SECURE YOUR DATA WITHOUT DOWNTIME - PLAN FOR AUTOMATED BACKUP TODAY.**  
Featuring IBM SYSTEM STORAGE DS3400 EXPRESS, IBM TS3100 TAPE DRIVE, 16 PORTS SAN SWITCH, FLASH + VOLUME COPY  
FROM PHP 3,686,023\*

3.6TB Usable disk capacity scalable up to 14.4TB  
Flash Copy Feature, 8 Port Fibre Channel Switch  
LTO 4 Tape Drive with max transfer rate of 120Mbps  
10TB Usable disk capacity scalable up to 14.4TB  
Flash Copy Feature, 8 Port Fibre Channel Switch  
LTO 4 Tape Library with encryption for enhanced security

**IBM express advantage™**  
1800-1888-1426

Buy now, contact IBM reseller or check out our offers at [ibm.com/ph/offers/storage](http://ibm.com/ph/offers/storage)

IBM, the IBM Express Advantage logo and System Storage are trademarks or registered trademarks of International Business Machines Corporation in the United States and/or other countries. Other company, product and service names may be trademarks or service marks of others. © 2007 IBM

# People, Events & Products

## SPaCE offers solution to job mismatch

A PROBLEM THAT MOST COMPANIES encounter when hiring people for certain jobs is that applicants do not have the skills or competency required for the jobs as these are completely different from what graduates have studied in college.

Companies or the applicants themselves can address this problem of job mismatch by enrolling in short-term courses which will mold them into efficient and competent professionals.

The De La Salle-College of Saint Benilde's School of Professional and Continuing Education (SPaCE) offers post-baccalaureate diploma programs to address this problem of inadequacy. The specific subject areas are designed for individuals who already have a college degree but who

want to learn a new skill or strengthen their competency in their field of work, and get promoted.

The SPaCE programs are designed by industry experts who customize the curriculum to suit the needs of the course participants. Best practices in each field of study and the latest trends and development are also incorporated into the programs.

The curriculum emphasizes hands-on case studies and workshops so there is immediate take-away value for the participants. What is learned today can be immediately applied in the workplace tomorrow.

Students can enjoy maximum schedule flexibility with these SPaCE programs as these are six modules which can be finished in a year. Each

module usually runs for six sessions or 42 class hours. Sessions are held every Saturday from 12:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m.

Currently, SPaCE has ten diploma programs in various business disciplines and will open on Sep. 15. These are in the fields of: Human Resource, Organization Development, Training Development, Professional Events Management, Strategic Marketing, Marketing Communications, Retail and Franchise, Restaurant and Food Entrepreneurship, Real Estate, and Purchasing and Supply Chain Management.

Interested participants can inquire by calling 400-5425, or e-mailing space@dls-csb.edu.ph. They can also log on to the SPaCE website at www.dls-csb.edu.ph/space.



AIM CONDUCTS DEVELOPMENT COURSE FOR SUDANESE OFFICIALS

The United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) recently enlisted the help of the Asian Institute of Management (AIM) in the Philippines to conduct an immersive two-week development management program specially designed for governance and strategic management needs of Sudan.

"Our objective is to help the Sudanese officials to address the present conflict in their country and develop institution and capacity-building initiatives so that Sudan can move forward as one nation," said professor Mario Antonio Lopez, associate dean of the AIM Center for Development Management.

## UP study cites economics of travel time on NLEX

PEOPLE EITHER MAINTAIN OR ENHANCE their capacity to earn if they can reach their destinations on time, or earlier.

Conversely, they become less productive in varying degrees while held up in traffic owing to poor road conditions or traffic jams. For private car owners, as well as operators of passenger buses and jeepneys and cargo trucks, prolonged travel time translates into higher vehicle operating cost and more fuel consumption.

A study conducted recently by a team of academics called UP-Planades, (an acronym for UP-Planning and Development Research Foundation Inc) essayed on the economics of travel using as specimens the North Luzon Expressway (NLEX) that offers "seamless travel" and the nearby MacArthur National Road (MNR).

The research team, headed by UP dean Primitivo Cal, used as benchmarks data culled from a series of test drives on both highways running parallel across Central Luzon. The MNR is commonly considered as an alternative to the NLEX.

"If motorists choose to travel on MNR instead of the NLEX, they would incur additional expenses in vehicle operating cost in the amount of P257 per car. In addition, they would incur a penalty of about P800 due to higher travel time," the research document stated.

Since travel time along the MNR is generally four times longer than on the NLEX, it was estimated that passengers of a large bus collectively lose a total of P3,120 per trip, it added.

The study team has also estimated an average increase of about 30 kph of vehicular speed along the NLEX compared to data on the North Diversion Road (former name of NLEX).

"This increase in speed has positive impact on the various road users of NLEX," the study said.

It explained that every car user enjoys savings of about P350 over the entire 84-km length of the NLEX. "This amount is significantly higher than the toll fee increase of P120," the

team pointed out.

On the other hand, large bus operators enjoy much bigger savings of P1,040 per trip. "The (bus) operator therefore, would be well justified should he pass on part of the toll fee increase to bus passengers."

Two-axle truck operators generate savings of about P70 per trip, mainly due to the reduced travel time. "The saving enjoyed by truck operators is modest because the NLEX improvement allows trucks to run at speeds above optimum with the consequence of higher direct operating cost, including fuel consumption," the team explained.

The study was commissioned by the MNTC to determine the impacts of the NLEX improvements on such factors as road user cost, road safety and land use and value changes.

Road user cost consisted of basic vehicle operating cost (BVOC) and travel time cost. The BVOC components that were considered included fuel, lubricating oil, tires, spare parts, maintenance labor, capital, crew (for commercial vehicles) and overhead (based on Department of Public Works and Highways 2006 unit values).

Monetary value was attached to travel time on the theory that time spent traveling results in benefits or income from other foregone productive activities.

Travel time and delay surveys were conducted with six runs along NLEX, three runs along the MNR, and three runs along laterals connecting both roads. These survey runs were made for both northbound and southbound directions, and done on a typical weekday covering the morning, noon and afternoon peak periods.

Travel speeds along the NLEX prior to the improvements were drawn from previous studies, while detailed road condition inventory for the MNR was conducted based on pavement condition, width and other geometric conditions that affect traffic flow and vehicle operating cost.



A TRUE BLOODED RAHA

August is Rotary Membership Month. Senator Gregorio B. Honasan officially joined in the roster of elite members of the Rotary Club of Raha Suyayman-Manila, the 3rd oldest club in Manila. The Senator best exemplifies the rotary motto, 'Service Above Self'. Pinning the official club pin to Senator Honasan is RCRSM Sharing club president Jonathan 'Jon' Teng. RCRSM has been in the forefront of community service for 33 years. 'Continuing a Legend, Innovating a Legacy' is the battlecry theme of Jon this year for the club. With the addition of Honasan to the club, the club is certain to 'Innovate something for the future generations' as its services goes nationwide.



EXPERIENCE BIGEN'S SILK TOUCH

Hoyu Co Ltd, Japan's leading hair color maker, recently gave free hair color applications to lucky customers at the Robinsons Galleria to thank Filipino customers for more than 50 years of continued patronage. Aside from the hair coloring, customers who availed themselves of the Bigen Silk Touch also had the chance to win prizes such as 6 boxes of Bigen Silk Touch, gift certificates, bags and compact mirrors. Bigen Silk Touch is Hoyu's premier hair color for fashionable Filipinos. Hoyu also organized a special exhibit on oriental hair to increase awareness on hair properties and care. Hoyu will be bringing the event to Robinsons Manila from Sep. 12 to 16. Catch the Bigen Silk Touch exhibit ongoing at SM Makati until Sep. 10, and at SM North Edsa from Oct. 18 to 24. Shown are, at left, Yoshiki Fukami, product manager, Asia business division, Hoyu Co Ltd, and Art Andres, management supervisor, Asatsu-DK during the ribbon cutting ceremony.

### UP-PGH pediatrics course

THE DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS, Philippine General Hospital, University of the Philippines, in cooperation with the CHILD Foundation Inc, will hold its 2007 Postgraduate Course titled "Subspecialty Alerts in General Pediatrics" on Sep. 12 and 13 at the Century Park Hotel, Manila. The postgraduate course aims to empower pediatricians and general practitioners the ability to recognize and handle initial management problems that may need subspecialty referral. For inquiries, call Dr. Carmina

## Antel Spa boosts FSRS expertise

PROVIDING PREMIUM HOTEL services require infrastructure, and systems that match the skill and experience honed by years of leadership in the hotel and resort trade is a task that most strive but only a few really achieve. Such was achieved when Antel Land Holdings Inc combined its Full-Service Residential Suites (FSRS) concept with the premier management savvy of Genesis Hotels & Resorts Corp (Genesis) in the fast-rising Antel Spa Residences.

FSRS is a revolutionary concept pioneered by Antel Land Holdings Inc in 2005 that sought to provide true hotel facilities and services in a residential condominium at the onset, a big departure from the traditional hybrid condotel and apartelle-style buildings, wherein the hotel services are just merely add-ons to the existing structures.

Antel's approach gave birth to a new category and will soon serve as the benchmark for future residential towers in the country, spearheaded by Antel Spa Residences and its predecessor The A. Venue Residences.

Both well-respected leaders in their fields of expertise, the partnership of Antel Land Holdings—the pioneer of the FSRS concept—and Genesis Hotels, a wholly Filipino-owned company with 30 solid years of experience in the hotel and resort management in the country and overseas—is a perfect alliance that is set to change the monotonous hotel business landscape into a more dynamic and profitable experience.

"With tourism in the country growing by 4.46 percent since last year and the urgent need to service the shortage of hotel accommodation for below \$100, Antel Spa Residences' bold entry into the market is a timely and strategic move since the lifestyle tower's tourist-friendly FSRS amenities will greatly aid us in implementing our proven management style and expertise," said Genesis president Miguel Cerdada.

According to him, FSRS fully complements the tried and tested model employed by Genesis in providing the 5-star services to clients.

"With FSRS, Genesis not only

has the people, expertise and contacts but also the facilities and systems—the key ingredients for successful hotel and resort operations at par with other 5-star hotels in the Makati district, even better," Cerdada said.

"Through this revolutionary model, Antel Spa Residences, together with the A. Venue Hotel and Residences, will showcase the comfort of a residential condo and the indispensable luxuries offered by hotels," said Antel director for sales Miguel Gascon.

He added that under the reputable hands of Genesis, Antel Spa Residences promises to deliver only the best standard of services, as those being carried out in Astoria Plaza in Pasig City, The Pearl Manila Hotel, and Casa del Mar Golf & Dive Resort in Cebu—an elite circle of deluxe hotels under the roster of Genesis Hotels. Thus, introducing the concept of "lifestyle hotels" as distinctly handled by Genesis-managed properties is always associated with the concept of perfect hospitality havens of rest and recreation, personalized service, and world-class amenities.

Antel Spa Residences is set to stand within the 1.7-hectare domain of Antel Lifestyle City. It will offer full hotel services and features at the onset, with complete and master-planned "back-of-the-house" facilities, storage, warehousing, offices, manpower support, concierge, and laundry, which further the total pampering experience.

The fast-rising tower will also offer special services that will promote a "wholistic" healthy lifestyle to its future residence, including a wide range of spa and wellness facilities; a Wellness Academy; nature trail; meditative sanctuary; private spa and massage centers; sauna baths; resort spa and kiddie pool; a sky infinity pool and lounge; and a commercial area for organic restaurants and market, beauty and medical clinics, and wellness shops.

For inquiries about the new Antel Spa Residences, call 896-8888 or log on to www.antel.com.ph. Interested parties may also visit The Antel Venue Lounge at 5343 Gen. Luna Street corner Makati Avenue, Makati City.

Geraldine M. Castro, postgraduate course coordinator, or Merla Ramirez, executive assistant, at 524-0892 or 521-8450 local 2101 or 2107.

## Aging gracefully with diabetes

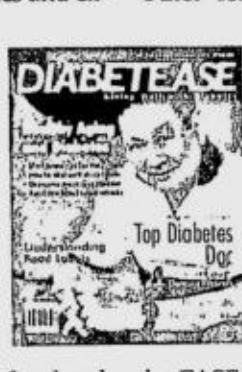
OURS IS AN AGING WORLD. AN ESTIMATED 600 million people over the age of 60 are living all over the globe. This number is projected to reach 2 billion in year 2050.

In the Philippines, data from the 2000 Census of Population and Housing reveal that 5.97 percent or 4.6 million Filipinos are aged 60 and above.

Advancing age, along with genetics and excess weight, is one of the risk factors for developing type 2 diabetes. All over the world, approximately eight percent of people over age 65 have diabetes.

"Folks over 65 years of age are nearly 10 times more likely to develop diabetes than those aged 20 to 40," said Dr. Joy C. Fontanilla, editor-in-chief of DiabetEASE magazine.

The August-September issue of DiabetEASE tackles relevant issues for the elderly with diabetes. The cover story focuses on how to grow old gracefully with diabetes and offers tips from experts on how to deal with the disease. The issue also contains articles on how to deal with dizzy spells, how to overcome an overactive bladder, as well as general day-to-day tips for the elderly with diabetes.



Aside from these articles, DiabetEASE is also packed with the latest news and trends about diabetes and diabetes care. DiabetEASE is a bi-monthly glossy magazine for people with diabetes, their families and the public in general.

DiabetEASE magazine is available in all National Bookstore outlets nationwide. For subscription inquiries, call 892-0723 to 24.

### St. Luke's Residency Programs open to applicants

ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL CENTER, THE FIRST hospital in the Philippines to be accredited by the Joint Commission International, is now accepting doctor applicants for its Residency Training Program. The entrance examination will be on Sep. 14 at Auditorium 1, 14/F Cathedral Heights

Building, St. Luke's Medical Center. Applicants are required to submit documents to the graduate medical education office on or before Sep. 12. They are also reminded to bring all original documents and to prepare P500 application fee. Call 723-0101/0301 local 4300.

**HERITAGE HOTEL'S MALAYSIAN FOOD PROMO ONGOING UNTIL SEP. 12**  
Ambassador Ahmad Rasidi Hazizi, Embassy of Malaysia and Eddie Yeo, general manager, The Heritage Hotel Manila, recently spearheaded the ribbon-cutting ceremony of 'Golden Marvels of Malaysian Kitchen,' a Malaysian food promotion ongoing until Sep. 12, for lunch/dinner at Riviera Café featuring Chef Razali and Chef Ali from Grand Millennium Kuala Lumpur flown in courtesy of Cebu Pacific Air. Witnessing the ceremony were: Candice Iyog, marketing head, Cebu Pacific Air (left); Angel Asl, sales manager, THHM (2nd from left); Eva Carmona, marketing manager, Tourism Malaysia (4th from left); Gibeth Gloria, food and beverage manager, THHM (3rd from right); and Norielle Roldan, director of sales and marketing, THHM (right).





Republic of the Philippines  
PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION  
PhilHealth Regional Office III  
PhilHealth Bldg., Lazatin Blvd., San Agustin, City of San Fernando  
Healthline (046) 963-7148 [www.philhealth.gov.ph](http://www.philhealth.gov.ph)

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID  
ITB No. III-07-003

PhilHealth Regional Office III (PRO III), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites all duly registered Janitorial Services firms to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project: Procurement of Janitorial and Other Related Services  
Location: PhilHealth Bldg., Lazatin Blvd., City of San Fernando  
Brief Description: 20 utility personnel for PRO III and its service offices  
Approved Budget for the Contract: Php 2,849,000.00  
Contract Duration: One (1) year  
Delivery Period: Within 15 days after issuance of Notice to Proceed

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project within the last two years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post Qualification, and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	September 10 to 24, 2007
2. Pre-Bid Conference	September 24, 2007 at 1:30 PM
3. Opening of Bids	October 08, 2007 at 1:30 PM
4. Bid Evaluation	October 09 to 24, 2007
5. Post-Qualification	October 25 to November 02, 2007
6. Notice of Award	November 16, 2007

Bid documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of Php 2,800.00 to the Cashier of PRO III.

(Sgd.) PRISCILLA G. ASUNCION  
Chairperson, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - September 10, 2007)

## San Rafael Fiesta 2007

THE SAN RAFAEL VILLAREAL Samar Foundation Inc will hold its annual fiesta celebration and jubilee luncheon with ballroom dancing on Oct. 7, 9 a.m. at Kowloon House, 20 Matalino Street, Diliman, Quezon City.

The management of the association, in cooperation with Hermanos and Hermanas 2007 as sponsors, invite natives of San Rafael, Villareal, Samar, guests and friends to attend the fiesta which is being held annually every 1st Sunday of Oc-

tober in honor of its patron, Saint Raphael Archangel.

For further information and queries, call the secretariat and look for Cayetana Hernandez Adona at 563-2953, Pelito Abelgas Quintos at 656-9923, 655-7323 and Norberto Aniano Sacandencillo at 295-4625, 669-1478, 0918 9108063, e-mail norbert taipan@yahoo.com or write to Block 15 Lot 32-B Road 9, Barangay San Isidro, Arveemar Homes, Angono, Rizal.

**INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFICATION AND SEALED BIDDING**  
The Northern Samar Electric Cooperative, Inc. (NORSAMELCO) has received a subsidy from the National Electrification Administration (NEA). The proceed of subsidy is for construction of the line under the Rural Electrification Program.

Interested parties are hereby invited to a Pre-Qualification and sealed Bidding for supply or hereunder mention project:

Project : Construction of distribution line for 17 barangays under AWP'07  
Location : NORSAMELCO Coverage area  
Contract : Supply of Materials and Labor  
Amount : Php21.8M

PACKAGE	DESCRIPTION	1 lot
1	Supply of labor and materials for 17 Barangays	

Bid forms will be issued after passing of Eligibility to Bid and upon payment of Seven Thousand Pesos (Php7,000.00) non-refundable before Pre-bid Conference.

Acceptance of letter of Intent	18-Sep-07
Receipt of Eligibility requirements	Sept. 19-Sept. 25, 2007
Issuance of Eligibility to Bid	Sept. 20-Oct. 02, 2007
Pre-Bid Conference	Oct. 11, 2007 @ 2:00 PM
Documents Opening of Sealed bid	October 25, 2007 @ 10:00 PM

Only qualified bidders who passed during the pre-qualified screening will be allowed to participate in the bidding. Bid proposals must be accompanied by Bid security equivalent to 5% of the total bid price in an acceptable form.

The PBAC will use non-discretionary pass/fail criteria in the Eligibility check / screening as well as the preliminary examination of Bids. The PBAC will conduct post qualification of the lowest bid.

NORSAMELCO hereby reserves the right to reject any or all bids without disclosing any reason, to waive any minor defects or infirmities therein, and to accept such bids as may be deemed advantageous to NORSAMELCO.

For further information, please contact the following nos. 09173042867 / 09173042869 / Telefax 055-2518163

(Sgd.) NILO A. ESTOPA  
Chairman

(Sgd.) SALVADOR G. HERNANDEZ  
General Manager

(PDI - Sept. 10 & 14, 2007)

## Canon launches photo contest

CANON MARKETING (PHILIPPINES) INC CALLS ON ALL amateur and professional Canon digital camera owners and users to join Canon's "Smile 7107", a photo competition that aims to showcase the best and distinct Filipino images taken in and around the Philippine archipelago. This activity will likewise provide a venue to showcase exemplary photos from Canon photographers and to assist in the promotion of the beauty of the Philippines.

Aptly named after the Philippines 7,107 islands, "Smile 7107" will have 10 themes, where participants can submit a maximum of one entry per theme.

Entry forms and information can be requested at the Canon head office at Marvin Plaza Building, or downloaded from [www.canon.com.ph](http://www.canon.com.ph) (What's Hot Section), the Club EOS website [www.canon.com.ph/clubeos](http://www.canon.com.ph/clubeos), the Digital Photographer Philippines' forum (<http://www.digitalphotographer.com.ph>), or via e-mail request from [SMILE7107@canon.com.ph](mailto:SMILE7107@canon.com.ph).

Deadline of entries is at 12 noon of Sep. 15. A first, second and third place winner will be awarded per theme. The 10 first place winners will be given a PowerShot S3 IS digital camera and an A3+ sized print out with frame.

Republic of the Philippines  
SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION  
Makati City

CLEOFAS VALENCIA and  
NILO VALENCIA,  
Petitioner.

SSC Case No. 8-17017-06

- versus -  
MELY RUTA and the SOCIAL  
SECURITY SYSTEM,  
Respondent.

x ----- x

## SUMMONS

MS. MELY RUTA

## GREETINGS:

You are hereby required to file within fifteen (15) days from the date of publication of this Summons with the Office of the Clerk of the Commission, 12th Floor, SSS (Makati) Building, 6782 Ayala Avenue corner Rufino Street (formerly Herrera Street), Makati City, your Answer to the Petition for benefit accruing from the death of Artemio B. Valencia.

You are further required to serve a copy of your answer upon the petitioner through their counsel, Atty. Eliza B. Yu, at the Public Attorney's Office, Ground Floor, Gusali ng Katarungan, 2228 F. Zobel Street, Makati City, and upon the SSS through the Senior Vice-President, Legal and Collection, East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City.

If you fail to answer within the time prescribed above, the Hearing Commissioner, may upon motion of the petitioner or motu proprio, declare you in default and shall forthwith proceed to receive the petitioner's evidence *ex parte* and thereafter recommend to the Commission either the granting or denial of the petition as the evidence may warrant.

SO ORDERED  
Makati City, Philippines, July 31, 2007.  
SOCIAL SECURITY COMMISSION

(PDI - September 10, 2007)

## Starmaker competes at Macau Int'l Fireworks contest

STARMAKER FIREWORKS and Pyromusicals will represent the Philippines in the upcoming 19th Macau International Fireworks contest. Starmaker is the country's number one supplier of fireworks and special effects.

The Macau International Fireworks Competition, organized by the Macau Government Tourism Office, is an annual event that started in 1989. From the five teams that initially joined, the Macau International Fireworks competition continues to grow as it draws more participants from all over the world.

On Sep. 15, the contest will open with the lights display of Kimbolton Fireworks Ltd from the United Kingdom and Hanwha Corp from Korea. Other competition days are on Sep. 22, Five Star Fireworks

from Australia and San Tai Fireworks Ind Co Ltd from Taiwan; Sep. 25, Grupo Luso Pirotecnia from Portugal and Starmaker Inc; Sep. 29, Illumination Internationale Ltd from the United States and Marutamaya Ogatsu Fireworks Co Ltd from Japan, and Oct. 1, Artifices JCO SA from France and Hunan Xintiancheng Fireworks Manufacturing Co Ltd from China.

Starmaker is also preparing for the Beijing Fireworks competition from Sep. 6 to 13 as consultant to Team Australia. Together, Starmaker and Team Australia will launch their fireworks from a barge near the Great Wall of China.

Starmaker is the same company that is behind the spectacular fireworks display at SM Mall of Asia Fridays and Saturdays at 7 p.m. It is also the fireworks supplier of GMA 7.

## OBITUARIES

## ILUMINADA SUPAN PANLILIO

1951-1961 Philippine Embassy, Washington, D.C.  
1962-1968 University of the Philippines

joined her Creator on September 8, 2007 at the age of 85.

Her bereaved family, son John and wife Humby; sisters and brother, Salud, Pilar (†) Florentino, Teresita and Rosario and her in-law, nephews, nieces and relatives request and appreciate your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Formation Center, Sta. Monica Parish Church, Mexico, Pampanga.

Interment will be on Wednesday, September 12, 2007 after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

## ANNOUNCEMENT to our valued advertisers

Our newly renovated

## SM Megamall branch

is

## NOW OPEN

to serve your advertising needs.

Please call

635-0219, 637-2008,

687-2366 or fax 635-0220

for your ad placements.

Message of Thanks  
We, the family of the late  
**DEMETRIA CYNTHIA P. BONDAME**  
who joined our Creator on August 22, 2007  
at the age of 43

wish to convey our heartfelt gratitude to all those who visited and paid their last respect, kept vigil, prayed with and for us, offered masses, flowers, donations, gave mass cards, called from abroad, emailed, attended the daily services and funeral rites and those who in other ways consoled and comforted us at the time of our greatest loss and sorrow.

May God bless you always.

## Notify family and friends of a loved one who had just passed away.

We accept death notices, announcing details of the person's wake and interment. For a very affordable fee you can reach out to everyone who have been a part of the life of your dearly departed. For more information, you may contact Inquirer Classifieds at (02) 897 8425.

"Even when I walk through a dark valley, I feel no harm. For you are at my side, your rod and staff give me courage..."  
Psalm 23:4

To the family and friends of the late  
**SALUD "SALLY" VILLANUEVA HIZON**

The following masses will be offered today,  
September 10, 2007 in  
remembrance of her 1st Death Anniversary:

- 1) METROPOLITAN CATHEDRAL  
City of San Fernando, Pampanga  
5:30 AM, 7:00 AM,  
8:00 AM & 12:00 PM
- 2) ST. AUGUSTINE PARISH CHURCH  
San Agustin, CSFP  
6:30 AM
- 3) GOOD SHEPHERD MEMORIAL PARK  
City of San Fernando, Pampanga  
5:00 PM
- 4) MINOR BASILICA OF THE BLACK  
NAZARENE, Quiapo, Manila  
9:00 AM, 10:00 AM
- 5) ESPIRITU SANTO PARISH CHURCH  
Rizal Avenue, Manila  
7:00 AM, 6:00 PM
- 6) STA. CRUZ PARISH CHURCH  
Sta. Cruz, Manila  
8:00 AM & 1:00 PM

**07 URVAN  
ESCAPEADE**  
10 HOURS  
P1,800  
WITH DRIVER  
7878776/7964377  
09213497170

**PAWN+BUY+SELL**  
ROLEX, AP  
PATEK, BULGARI  
SWISS WATCHES  
GOLD & DIAMOND SPECIALISTS  
secundo Glorieta  
894-0282 • 893-7956

**BUYING**  
ROLEX • Patek Philippe • AP  
Pamela • IWC • Omega • Cartier  
Also Diamonds and gold watches  
09178840400  
7269687  
email: worldwatchup@gmail.com

**BUY+SELL+PAWN**  
**ROLEX**  
• other SWISS WATCHES  
**JEWELRY**  
**DIAMONDS**  
BEST PRICE  
SPOT CASH  
8341572  
8316712

# NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



**GEMER REYES**  
17-Jul-07

**MELODY BURGOS**  
18-Jul-07

The above persons are no longer connected with Antex Enterprise. Any transactions with them will not be honored by the company.

(PDI-September 3 & 10, 2007)

Denise Huang performs at CCP Filipino artists series

NOTED VIOLINIST Denise Huang is the featured artist for the third Filipino Artists Series (FAS) concert at the Cultural Center of the Philippines' Tanghalang Aurelio Tolentino (Little Theater) slated on Sept. 26, at 7:30 p.m.

Denise Huang holds a Master of Music degree in Violin Performance at the San Francisco State University (SFSU), where she received the Pone, Morrison and CA scholarships under Prof. Jassen Todorov, and a Bachelor of Music degree from St. Scholastica's College where she graduated as valedictorian of class 2002.

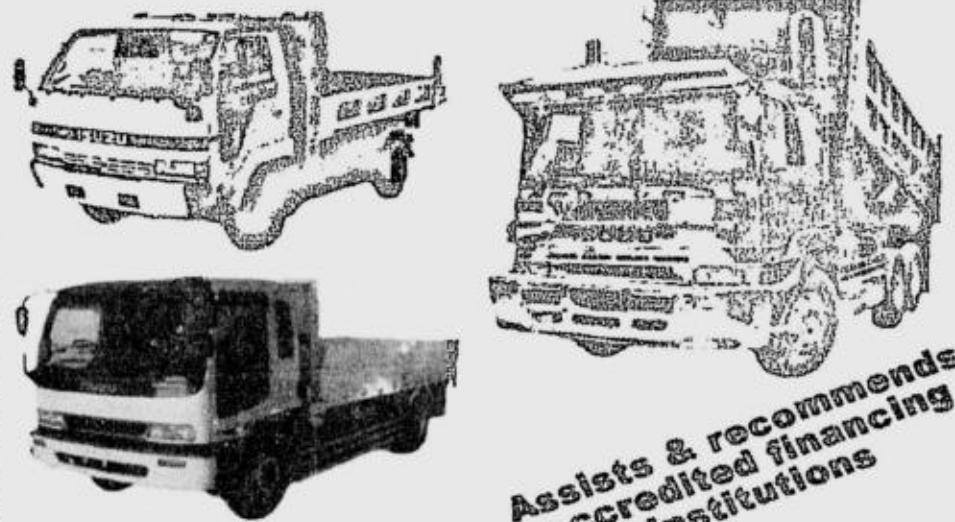
She has appeared as soloist in numerous concerts with the PREDIS Chamber Orchestra, Manila Youth Symphony Orchestra, the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra and the Manila Symphony Orchestra II, where she served as Assistant Concertmaster for 2 years. She was a prizewinner in all categories of the National Music Competitions for Young Artists (NAMCYA). She participated in the Jeunesse Musicales World Orchestra tour in 2001 to 2002 with performances in Germany, the Netherlands and Eastern Europe. In the US, Huang was featured in several concerts in the Bay Area, including the Yehudi Menuhin seminar led by the renowned Alexander String Quartet. She was a winner of the SFSU's annual concerto competition and performed Bruch's Scottish Fantasy with the SFSU Symphony. Huang served as a teaching assistant at SFSU and currently the concertmaster of the Global Studio Orchestra.

Ticket price: P500.00. Catch this remarkable young artist as she performs Beethoven's Sonata No. 5 for Violin and Piano in F major, op. 24 "Spring Sonata," and Beethoven Romance op. 50; Ravel's Sonata for Violin and Piano, Ysaye's Sonata No. 3 "Ballade," op. 27 no. 3; Balsamo's Fantasia de Kundiman, CB 5 No. 3; and Consolacion's Nocturne. Her pianist is Mary Anne Espina.

For information, please call the CCP Music Division at 832-1125 loc. 1604/1605 or Marketing Department at 832-1125 loc. 1805. Tickets are available at Ticketworld at National Bookstores and Tower Records at 891-9999 or the CCP Box Office at 832-3704 or visit: [www.culturalcenter.gov.ph](http://www.culturalcenter.gov.ph).

## JAPAN COMPANY OPENS IN CEBU AND CAGAYAN DE ORO

### PRICE LOWER THAN OTHER AUCTION NATIONWIDE



Assists & recommends  
accredited financing  
institutions

-DUMPTUCK, 10 WHEELER-10PC, 10PD, 12PD  
-FORWARD-8 HOLES, 25 ft cargo, 6HE1-T (260HP)  
-FORWARD DUMPTUCK 6HE1  
-ELF CARGO TRUCK (16ft cargo box)  
-NO PRICE NEGOTIATIONS THRU PHONE  
NOW AVAILABLE 70 UNITS -

CEBU BR: 032-3466688; 032-4227537 • CAGAYAN BR: 088-8563033

**CEBU 999 TRADING**

**GUEVENT HOMES**

**P900T**  
CASH/TERMS

**STUDENT CONDO**

**P6,600/mo\***  
\*Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

OPEN HOUSE DAILY

30% D/P to easy installment

Walk to University Belt

531-4121\*534-9921\*531-1384\*534-8350  
(0920)950-4626\*(0915)317-5553\*(0920)911-0002

[www.guevent.com](http://www.guevent.com) \*hbi@guevent.com



**Philippine Economic Zone Authority**  
Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis Street, Pasay City, Metro Manila, Philippines  
Telephones (632) 5513438 • 5513454 • Facsimile (632) 5513438  
E-mail: [info@peza.gov.ph](mailto:info@peza.gov.ph) • Website: [www.peza.gov.ph](http://www.peza.gov.ph)

Republic of the Philippines  
**PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY**  
Roxas Boulevard corner San Luis Street  
Pasay City, Philippines

### NOTICE

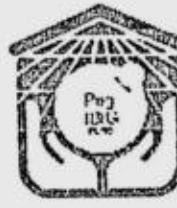
Notice is hereby given that PANASONIC COMMUNICATIONS PHILIPPINES CORPORATION (PCPC) with plant site at the Carmelray Industrial Park II (CIP II-SEZ) has filed with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) its application for PIONEER STATUS to be granted to its manufacture of Multi-Function Plain Paper Copier (Model SFD-L2), sub-assemblies and parts thereof, based on newness of product and technology, which if approved, will entitle the company to six (6) years of Income Tax Holiday. Said application has been officially accepted and is under process in this office.

Any person with valid objections to or pertinent comments on the above-mentioned application may file with the PEZA his/her objections in writing and under oath, with fifteen (15) days from the date of this publication.

Please direct your position papers/comments to the Enterprise Regulations Department of PEZA [Tel. Nos. 551-95-86 and 551-95-44; and telefax 551-3456].

(Sgd.) **LILIA B. DE LIMA**  
Director General

(PDI-September 10, 2007)



## HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

PROVISION OF POSTAGE SERVICES FOR THE TRANSMITTAL OF POUCHES AND PARCELS TO PAG-IBIG FUND BRANCH OFFICES AND VARIOUS LOCATIONS WORLDWIDE FOR Y2008-2009

The Pag-IBIG Fund, through its Bids and Awards Committee-Goods & Services intends to apply the sum of Twelve Million Nine Hundred Six Thousand Four Hundred Sixty Four Pesos (P12,906,464.00) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the Provision of Postage Services for the Transmittal of Pouches and Parcels to Pag-IBIG Fund Branch Offices and Various Locations Worldwide for Y2008-2009. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

The Pag-IBIG Fund now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the Provision of Postage Services for the Transmittal of Pouches and Parcels to Pag-IBIG Fund Branch Offices and Various Locations Worldwide. The contract shall take effect on January 1, 2008. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, Instructions to Bidders.

Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizen's sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section III of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during post-qualification procedure.

Interested Bidders may obtain further information from the BAC-GS Secretariat of Pag-IBIG Fund and inspect the Bidding Documents at Room 704, 7th Floor, Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue, Makati City on September 10, 2007 from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM, Monday through Friday.

A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the BAC-GS Secretariat, Room 704, 7th Floor, The Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue, Makati City starting September 10, 2007 upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of Nine Thousand Pesos (P9,000.00) in the form of cash, certified check, cashier's check, manager's check payable to Pag-IBIG Fund. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

The Pag-IBIG Fund will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on September 17, 2007 at 9:00 AM at the Taduran Hall, Room 602, 6th Floor, Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue, Makati City.

Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to Room 704, 7th Floor, Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue, Makati City on or before 9:00 AM of October 1, 2007. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form and amount indicated in the Bidding Documents. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

Bid opening shall be on October 1, 2007 at the Taduran Hall, Room 602, 6th Floor, Atrium of Makati, Makati Avenue, Makati City at 9:00 AM. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives.

The Pag-IBIG Fund, Head Office reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

For further inquiries and/or information, please call Messrs. Wilfrido Nacito S. Reyes and Jose Maria M. Diaz at 811-4262 / 894-5815 or visit our Corporate Website at <http://www.pagibigfund.gov.ph>.

**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE  
GOODS & SERVICES**

By:

(Sgd.) **DELIA L. BERNARDO**  
Vice President  
Administration Group  
Vice Chair, BAC-GS

(PDI-September 10, 2007)



## Home Guaranty Corporation

Office of the President

### INVITATION TO SUBMIT PROPOSALS FOR NEGOTIATED SALE

The Home Guaranty Corporation (HGC) is inviting interested parties to submit letters of intent to negotiate and bid proposals for the disposition of the property described below thru outright sale (in bulk or by phase), joint venture, lease, or other similar or variant schemes:

LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY	DESCRIPTION					
		LOTS	HOUSE & LOT	TOTAL	AREA (sqm)	STATUS
IMPERIAL CENTRAL PLAINS SUBDIVISION Brgy. Bakod Bayan, Cabanatuan City, Nueva Ecija	Phase 1	534	197	731	44,645.54	Developed
	Phase 2	8	0	8	111,120.00	Partially developed
	Phase 3	1	0	1	31,559.00	Rawland
	Total	543	197	740	187,324.54	

1. The property shall be disposed on an "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" basis;
2. For outright sale proposals, terms of payment may be in cash or installment;
3. Offers for joint venture should indicate the guaranteed share of HGC set at market rates;
4. Offers for sale or joint venture by phase or lease must indicate the proposed terms including a provision for escalation, and
5. For other similar or variant schemes, the proposed terms of sale must be indicated.

HGC reserves the right to require additional information as it deems necessary to better understand and evaluate the offer(s).

Activities	Date/Time
Submission of Letters of Intent & Issuance of Eligibility Requirements	September 10 to 13, 2007
Pre-negotiation Conference	September 14, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.
Submission of Eligibility Requirements & Financial Proposals/Offers	September 18, 2007 / 2:00 p.m.

Interested parties are encouraged to inspect the property before tendering their offers.

Details pertaining to the property as well as the guidelines for the negotiation can be obtained from the HGC's Asset Management and Disposition Group (AMDG) Office located at the 4th Floor of Jade Building, 335 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City from September 10 to 13, 2007 upon payment of a non-refundable fee of **P2,500.00**.

The Financial proposals/offers shall be sealed and dropped at the designated box located at the HGC's AMDG office.

For inquiries, please call the Asset Management Department at tel. nos. 897-32-86 & 897-32-90 or visit our office at the Jade Building, 335 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City.

**THE CORPORATION RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL OFFERS, TO WAIVE ANY DEFECTS OR TO ACCEPT SUCH OFFER AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE CORPORATION.**

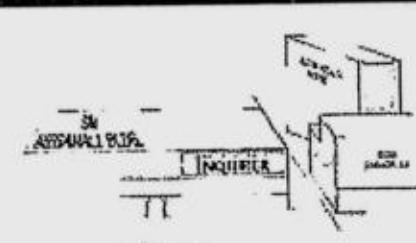
(Sgd.) **CORAZON G. CORPUZ**  
Chairperson  
Asset Disposition Committee

(PDI - Sept. 9 & 10, 2007)

## INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

**Mandaluyong branch is open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.**

**MANDALUYONG BRANCH**  
SM MEGAMALL 5TH LEVEL, BLDG. B, EDSA  
TEL. NO: 635-0219 / 637-0208  
Contact Persons: Joy, Arnold, Amel & Vincent





## The search is on for the 3RD YOUNG MARKET MASTERS AWARDS

**Who will be the Filipino youth's role model and inspiration in the field of marketing?**  
Inspire the youth with the young masters of the game. Nominate your best candidate now!

- \* Open to Filipino citizens, 35 years young and below (before the end of the year of nomination)
- \* With at least 2 full years of company service at the time of nomination
- \* With cutting edge leadership and marketing savvy

Submission of entries is from September 29, 2007 up to October 30, 2007 only.

Visit our website at [www.youngmarketmasters.com](http://www.youngmarketmasters.com). Download an application form or nominate online. You can also take a look at the movers and shakers in marketing at last year's awards.



Official Media Partners  
**BusinessWorld**  
www.bworldonline.com  
**INQUIRER.net**  
www.inquirer.net

Officially Endorsed By:  
**PRA**  
Philippine Retailers Association  
**IDS**  
Industries

Official Research Partner:  
**IDS**

Platinum Sponsor:  
**ABENSON**

**MANSMITH**

**MANSMITH AND FIELDERS, INC.**  
Helping your marketing and sales teams soar!  
#14 Ilang-ilang St., GF Waters Center, New  
Manila, Quezon City 1112 [www.mansmith.net](http://www.mansmith.net)

# BUSINESS

## Japan augments SCTEx budget with P6-B loan

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE BASES CONVERSION Development Authority has secured a P6-billion supplemental loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation, which would be used to cover the shortfall in funds for the Subic-Clark-Tarlac Expressway.

BCDA vice president Aileen Zosa said that the JBIC approved the loan last Sept. 6, but it could take six months before any drawdown could be made.

"For this reason, BCDA is arranging for a commercial loan of P4 billion from a consortium of banks that include Development Bank of the Philippines, Land Bank of the Philippines and Metropolitan

Bank and Trust Co.," Zosa said in an interview.

She added that the group of banks has approved in principle the loan, which BCDA will use as bridge financing until the JBIC supplemental loan becomes available.

Last week, BCDA president and chief executive Narciso L. Abaya said that the 43.27-kilometer Clark-Tarlac section of SCTEx is expected to be opened within the year, now that it is already 96-percent complete.

Referred to as Package 2 of SCTEx, the Clark-Tarlac leg was supposed to be finished by October. But contractor Hazama-Taisei-Nippon Steel (HTN) Joint Venture has again asked for an extension of 54 days.

Package 1 is the 50-kilometer Subic-Clark section, which is expected to be opened next year.

However, contractor Kajima-Obayashi-JFE Engineering-Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Joint Venture (KJM JV) has also asked for a four-month extension, which means that the section would be completed by March 2008.

BCDA is bankrolling the construction of the project through a P20.9-billion JBIC loan that was signed in 2004.

Abaya said the peso's appreciation was blamed for the shortfall, adding that the currency's strength effectively trimmed the fund's value to some P18 billion.

## RP sees surplus after years in the red

By Michelle V. Remo

THE COUNTRY IS EXPECTED to post a consolidated public sector surplus of P56.8 billion in 2008, ending years of being in the red following the Asian crisis of the late 1990s.

The public sector's estimated budget surplus next year is a huge turnaround from the projected deficit of P21.8 billion this year.

The expected fiscal recovery will result from the national government's effort to post a balanced budget by 2008 from an estimated

deficit of P63 billion this year.

The government is banking on improved tax take next year, citing reforms to shore up collections of the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the Bureau of Customs.

Data from the Department of Finance show that budget surpluses will be recorded by social security institutions (in the amount of P51.3 billion), the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (P1 billion), government financial institutions (P7.1 billion) and local government units (P13.6 billion).

Social security institu-

tions includes the Government Service Insurance System, Social Security System and Philhealth.

Data also show that P11 billion may be added to the surplus resulting from adjustments of previously computed financial data.

On the other hand, deficit items in the public sector's budget next year include the P16.5 billion in combined deficit of government-owned and-controlled corporations, and the P10.6 billion that would be allocated to pay debts of the old central bank.

# Panalo Ka sa PSBank Home Loan!

Give us 5 days. Or else, you get 1% less.\*

**PSBank**  
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK  
Metrobank Group

Panalo ka bilis ng approval sa PSBank Home Loan! 99% of applicants nationwide receive a decision in five days or less. Panalo ka rin sa flexible or fixed terms up to 25 years! Ang iba panalo sa 1% rate break on their first year interest rate. At sa baba ng interest rates, siguradong wala kang talo dito. That's the PSBank Home Loan Guarantee!

Get the PSBank TGIF Home Loan.  
Apply at any PSBank branch nationwide or through [www.psbank.com.ph](http://www.psbank.com.ph)

\*Subject to submission of all required documents.

For more inquiries, Text: PSBANK HOME AD <your name> <your landline nos. > <your email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0912-8902327 for Globe and other networks • Email: [info@psbank.com.ph](mailto:info@psbank.com.ph) • Call: (02) 845-8772, 944-1753, or 944-1772



**PSBank**  
**Home** **LOAN**  
Real property, real living

## Market bullish on Avant

Own a unit at Avant at The Fort with prices starting at ₱ 11,650.00/month\*

\*The low DP scheme for a 36sq.m. studio unit

MONDAY,  
SEPTEMBER 10, 2007

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER **BYI**

E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)

Website: [www.inquirer.net/business](http://www.inquirer.net/business)

# BUSINESS Monday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Brittany BEAUTIFUL  
A Vista Land Company

## Demand for Prime Green on the rise

Don't miss out on the opportunity to own a unit at Avant at The Fort, perhaps the last remaining prime green living space in Bonifacio Global City's Crescent Park West.

**AVANT**  
AT THE FORT

Call 838 0558 • 837 3851

This ad is for announcement purposes only.

## Dream weavers



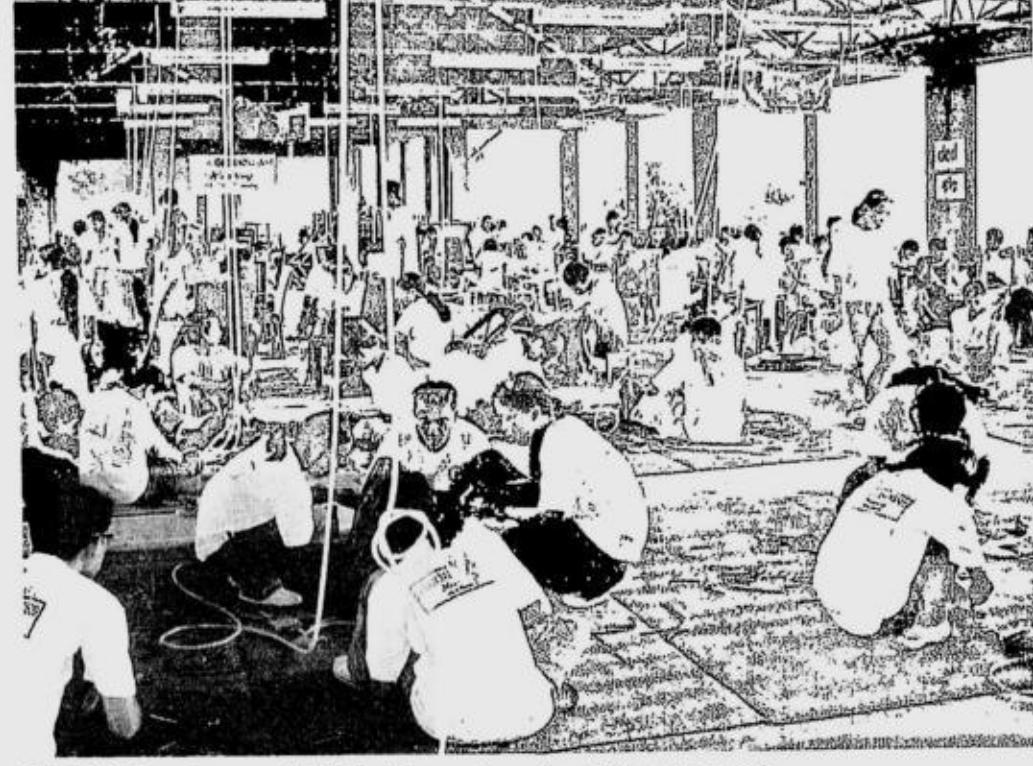
WEAVE in faith, strength in the thread

By Tina Arceo-Dumla

BUYERS AROUND THE world may not know it, but that piece of exquisite outdoor furniture they bought from Cebu-based furniture exporter Dedon Manufacturing Inc. has helped keep many poor Filipino youth off the streets.

This is because, over the last two years, close to 500 out-of-school youth in the care of the Don Bosco Technology Center in Cebu have been trained and then hired as specialty weavers to meet the increasing export demand for Dedon's high-end line of outdoor furniture.

Another 300 are scheduled to be trained

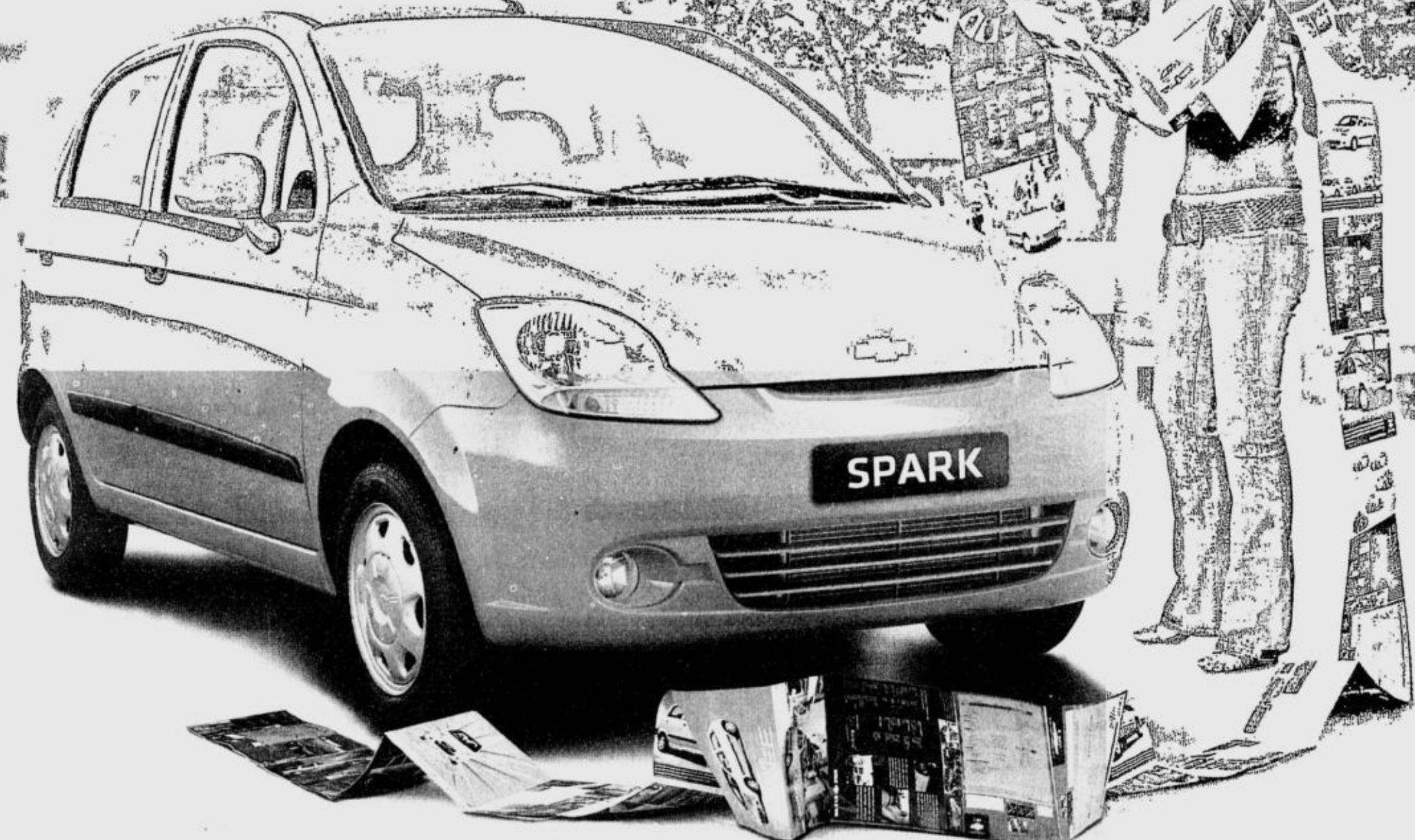


DEDON/B2-2

DEDON, Don Bosco and DED help impart weaving skills to the youth

## THE CHEVROLET SPARK NOW WITH EVEN MORE FEATURES.

Check out exciting promos  
from your dealers  
Chevrolet dealer



KEYLESS ENTRY • FOG LAMPS • POWER DOOR LOCKS • RADIO WITH CD & MP3 PLAYER • 1 LITER ENGINE  
COMPACT EXTERIOR • SPACIOUS/ROOMY INTERIOR • CLASS-LEADING HEADROOM • RESPONSIVE STEERING

\*For only P 495,000.00

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.



Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet dealer: MAKATI 894-1976, 867-8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 to 59 • SHAW 533-4944, 533-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263  
PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 672-1488 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9963 • MANILA 564-0129 • CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045)  
963-3333, (045) 860-2000 • DAVAO (082) 300-7777, (082) 235-3811 • DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577 • ILOILO (033) 329-2888, (033) 329-2222  
BACOLOD (034) 708-2489

See flyers for details. Promo period is from Aug. 8 to Aug. 31, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2927, Series of 2007.



CHEVROLET  
3 YEARS  
ROADSIDE  
ASSISTANCE  
1800-1888-4646  
751-CHE-1238

1800-1888-4646  
751-CHE-1238

[Tagalog] Capable of doing.

**KAYA**

[Bahasa Malaysia] Rich.

Foreign language, similar wording.



**Maybank**

Foreign parentage, local banking.

Member of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P 500,000.00

## MOVEMENTS

## Leo Burnett's exec goes to Hall of Fame

FOR WINNING SIX GOLD AD OF THE YEAR AWARDS, LEO BURNETT Manila's chief creative officer Richard Irvine was recently honored as the fourth inductee into the Creative Guild Hall of Fame.

Irvine, who hails from England, likewise distinguished himself as the first foreigner to be so honored. It took him only seven years to do it, scoring all his AD of the Year Awards for Leo Burnett. He was inducted into the Creative Guild Hall of Fame for McDonald's "Lolo" TV, McDonald's "Opening" TV, Perla "Lean on Me" Print, Perla "Touching Moments" Radio, Tide "Instinct" TV and WSI "March to Millions" Radio. Additionally, Leo Burnett took home a silver for TVC Campaign of the Year for Mr. Clean "Washing Machine" campaign.

Irvine holds BA honors in advertising and graphic design. He joined Leo Burnett 20 years ago. After working at the Leo Burnett offices in London, Bangkok and Ho Chi Minh, he was posted to Hemisphere-Leo Burnett in Manila in 1999.

## New PNOC president named

Antonio M. Cailao was recently appointed president and CEO of the Philippine National Oil Co. Prior to this assignment, he was chair of PNOC Energy Development Corp. PNOC-EDC.

Cailao, a veteran international banker for Citigroup, was tasked by the government to oversee the smooth privatization of a number of PNOC subsidiaries, including PNOC-EDC, by yearend.

His overseas exposure in the global financial scene will come handy in managing these privatizations.

Next in line is the privatization of the PNOC Exploration Corp. (PNOC-EC), the Company's oil and gas subsidiary.

His 20 years of overseas assignment included senior management positions in Hong Kong, Korea, Singapore, Vietnam and Latin America.

Cailao was the first Asian and Filipino to receive the prestigious Citigroup Chairman's Award, not just once, but twice. His last posting at Citigroup was as Asia Region head for Corporate Banking clients for Asian customers in the 12 Asian countries.

Cailao obtained his BSBA and MBA from the University of the Philippines. It was during his student days that he founded AIESEC Philippines, an international student exchange program in the area of finance and business that has benefited thousands of Filipinos and participated in top universities in the country.

## Microsoft appoints managing director

Microsoft Philippines recently announced the promotion and appointment of Rafael Rollan as new managing director. Rollan will start his new role officially on Oct. 1, 2007.

Rollan has been with Microsoft for four and a half years, where he started as sales manager for enterprise accounts. Over the last four years, Rollan worked his way up and took over the helm of the enterprise business as director of the Enterprise Partner Group.

"I am very excited about this opportunity to lead Microsoft Philippines," said Rollan. "We have a strong and passionate team here in the country. We know that there are so many opportunities for our customers and for our country to benefit from technology. We will focus on helping our customers and partners optimize those opportunities. We will also continue to help build the country's IT infrastructure and work to empower the underserved sectors."

Rollan takes over from Antonio "TJ" Javier Jr., who has been the managing director of Microsoft Philippines for five fiscal years. Under Javier's leadership, the subsidiary tripled its business as well as its manpower resources in the country and implemented citizenship programs designed to help aid in the country's economic development.

## Filipino heads Asean council

The Chamber of Furniture of the Philippines (CFIP) has officially taken over the helm of the Asean Furniture Industries Council (AFIC) from the Malaysian Furniture Industries Council (MFIC).

The Philippines, which is next in line for chairmanship after Malaysia, will carry the baton for AFIC from 2007 to 2009. The other member countries of the AFIC are Indonesia, Myanmar, Singapore and Thailand.

Dato' Yong Seng Yeow, president of MFIC and the immediate past chair of AFIC formally handed over the reigns of AFIC to Nicolaas K. De Lange who was appointed by the board of CFIP as chair of AFIC for the two-year term. De Lange has previously served as president of CFIP for two terms and also manages his own company, Designs Ligna.

De Lange said: "I am honored to be given this great responsibility to take on this dynamic role. The new secretariat will build upon the good foundation established by the past committee and continue to pursue initiatives in the best interests of the Asean furniture industries and all its members."

AFIC will remain an active player in increasing intra-Asean trade and continue to enhance our members' competitiveness amid intense global competition."

## Pacific Internet appoints new VP

Pacific Internet, an affiliate of Pacific Internet Limited, one of the largest Internet service providers in Asia Pacific, has appointed Rosemarie Pineda as the new vice president for product development and marketing.

In her dual function as the head for both marketing and product development, Pineda will supervise the development of new products and IP services such as Voice-over Internet Protocol (VoIP), data/Internet access and other value added services like managed security according to the needs and demands of the local market. She is also in charge of growing Pacific Internet's regional brands in the Philippine market.

She is further expected to lead customer and market research initiatives, advertising and promotional campaigns, as well as conceptualize and implement Pacific Internet Philippines' "Go to Market" programs.

Pineda's extensive experience in marketing, sales, product and brand management, in the telecommunications, manufacturing and consumer goods industries has made her a vital member of the Pacific Internet team.

"There is a growing market for value-added services such as VoIP, data and Internet services in the country. Her vast industry experience and insights will help us further in developing innovative products and marketing campaigns that will truly capture the changing market's needs," said Jojie Yap, managing director of Pacific Internet Philippines.

## Periquet chairs Yegap

Entrepreneur and former Youth Sector Representative Anna Marie Periquet was appointed by the Confederation of Asia-Pacific Chambers of Commerce and Industry (CACCI) as chair of the Young Entrepreneurs Group of Asia Pacific (Yegap) during its meeting held in Perth, Australia. CACCI is composed of 23 member countries.

Yegap's main objective is to promote a pro-enterprise spirit among young entrepreneurs in Asia-Pacific.

To achieve this goal, Yegap cultivates a culture of entrepreneurship among the youth in the Asia-Pacific region by pushing for the inclusion of entrepreneurship subjects in the secondary level and entrepreneurship courses and departments in the tertiary level; the establishment of university affiliated business incubator facilities and the creation of entrepreneurship clubs in schools.

In 1992, Periquet formed the Young Entrepreneurs' Business Club, the youth arm of the Philippine Chamber of the Commerce Industry, composed of start-up entrepreneurs below the age of 40.

The club spearheaded the Youth Entrepreneurship Program (YEP) that provides training to budding entrepreneurs.

The YEP is now a government program adopted by the National Youth Commission where Periquet also served as council member.

## Credit bureau: Where do we go from here?

THE GENERAL CONCEPT OF A CREDIT bureau has garnered mixed reactions from the public. It has been met with concern, if not fear, for the possible loss of privacy.

On the other hand, the financial sector tends to look favorably towards its formation. This is especially true in the recent years, as moves that advocate the burgeoning micro, small and medium enterprises (MSMEs) in the country have become more active.

Backtracking to the basics, what is a credit bureau in the first place? How does this affect everyone—from the banks to the common consumer?

A credit bureau is an independent organization that compiles information on individuals and corporate entities. It aims to facilitate reporting and sharing of credit information among lenders to minimize nonperforming loans and assets in the industry, to limit fraud and to aid financial institutions in evaluating and rationing credit based on borrowers' abilities to pay.

There are three types of credit bureaus: The basic, full and world class bureau. The basic bureau gathers negative information, while the full bureau, both positive and negative.

On a completely different level, the world class bureau seeks to bank on an infinitely broad data spectrum, covering even consulting services.

A world class bureau collects unbiased and factual records on identity, public and statutory details, credit transactions and history, etc.

It enables the use of risk management, fraud and loss prevention tools in order to stop identity theft, improve transparency, encourage investment and provide a solid platform for economic growth.

The consolidation of data in a single outfit allows for lower credit processing costs, faster turnaround in credit decisions and better rates for consumers due to the competition created among the lenders.

## Benefits

The establishment of a credit bureau brings about benefits to various sectors of

## MAPPING THE FUTURE

Jaime Y. Ladao

the society, in particular:

Consumers and Businesses. Along with a strong economy and a stable financial sector, consumers and businesses can have better access to credit because of its increased availability. The existence of a credit bureau also urges individuals and corporate entities to build up their credit reputations and histories.

Financial sector. Financial institutions can make accurate risk predictions due to the availability and accessibility to a breadth of credit information. Equipped with the accurate data, banks can lend to broader risk segments and implement pricing that reflects individual risks.

Regulatory agencies. More accurate information on the health of the financial sector enables better supervision.

Economy. A well-regulated and thriving financial sector increases the stability of capital allocation and allows for better credit availability to consumers and businesses, and ultimately, spurring economic growth.

## Principles

The establishment of a credit bureau, albeit highly advantageous, necessitates the support of several organizations, mainly banking and financial institutions. The success of a credit bureau is highly dependent on the adherence to the fundamental principles:

- Principle of Reciprocity—The credit bureau members would have access to data only if they provide data.

- Principle of Neutrality—The credit bureau will only collate and present facts, and, not opinions.

- Efficient Dispute Handling—The credit bureau will provide an effective means to handle disputes arising out of data stored and presented by the bureau.

- Security Standards—The credit bureau will ensure data confidentiality and secured access to data.

- Customer Data Protection—The credit bureau will have an effective means of managing consent of subjects of credit history.

## Infrastructure

A credit bureau infrastructure must be highly customizable, and must have the ability to collate data from varied sources such as banks, financial institutions, utility providers, telecom companies and public institutions (i.e. Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of Trade and Industry, Commission on Audit, Courts, etc.). It should have the capability to adopt a presentation format that is both comprehensive and intelligible, and ideally, should consist of the following:

- Demographic and identity information about consumer (individual) and commercial (business) entities

- Credit information

- Payment history

- Security / Collateral & Guarantor information

- Relationship information

- Inquiry information

- Litigation information

- Public records

## Conclusion

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) has long been pushing for the passage of the Credit Bureau Bill, with little progress.

Banks and other industry groups have fully backed up this endeavor, but to date, discussions and talks about the credit bureau remain as is—conversation topics, ideas ... brief strokes of brilliance that are not put into action.

And as always, we are lagging behind our Asian neighbors such as Thailand, Hong Kong and Vietnam. Is it not about time that a move toward real economic growth be given serious attention?

(The author is chair of the MAP Chapters Committee and President of Dun & Bradstreet Philippines Inc. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph)



AFTER their training, Don Bosco students are now ready to be employed as specialty weavers.

## Dream

## weavers

From page B2-1

because new orders have been pouring in, which proves yet again how furniture made and designed in the Philippines has made its mark in the world market.

That all started in 2004, when Dedon could not accept any more export orders because it lacked the necessary manpower to execute the weaves that make Dedon furniture a cut above the rest, thus hampering its ability to meet orders on time.

As destiny would have it, Don Bosco had earlier approached Dedon to ask if the manufacturing firm could accept some of its vocational school students, mostly out-of-school youth, for on-the-job training.

Dedon accepted, and it was so impressed by the skills and attitude of the Don Bosco students toward work that it ended up hiring many of them after their two-month training, mostly as welders, says Grace Neilly S. Querickiol, values formation program manager of Don Bosco.

Dedon CEO Bobby Dekeyser then thought that with the values training and skills of the Don Bosco students, they could be easily trained to learn a new skill—weaving—and solve its human resource problem.

But while Don Bosco was interested in the concept and welcomed the possibility of helping more marginalized youth, it was hesitant to undertake the project not only



DEDON'S products find their way abroad

because it was out of its comfort zone—Don Bosco was more into welding, automotive repair and carpentry—but also because it did not know if it was up to the task.

Dedon, on the other hand, was also unsure about investing in the training because it also did not know if the partnership would work out. It did not have that much cash on hand to gamble on the project.

It was at this point that the German Development Service (DED) came into the picture through its SCOPE project.

SCOPE consultant Matthias Niggel said the chance of embedding a vocational training center in Dedon's supply chain was too good to pass up.

Playing its role as catalyst, DED invested 500,000 in the construction of a training center for weavers within the Don Bosco

compound, as provided by the memorandum of agreement forged in December 2004 between DED, Dedon and Don Bosco.

Don Bosco committed to train and provide Dedon with skilled weavers that the company badly needed, while Dedon and DED provided the funding and technical support.

The project got off the ground in January 2005, and by June, the center produced its first graduates—257 out-of-school youth aged 18 to 25, who were proud to call themselves highly skilled weavers.

From June to November last year, another 180 students graduated from the school.

"Don Bosco took care of their skills training, Dedon took care of the values training, which is important in making them the kind of workers that they are," Querickiol says.

At the country's first formal weaving school, the students go to Dedon for orientation and technical skills training. After two weeks, they begin work on marketable furniture pieces that Dedon buys from the students.

They then go back to Don Bosco for continued values training and, after just four months, they are assured of a job at Dedon or one of its many subcontractors.

Challenges inevitably cropped up along the way, and kinks in the system were ironed out. But the first phase was a resounding success.

That the out-of-school youth under Don Bosco learned a new and marketable skill while Dedon was able to increase production by as much as 3.5 container loads of furniture, are not the only measures of success.

More importantly, the project has changed the way the youth think of themselves. For the first time, they are dreaming big.

"The training has changed the lives of these young people," Querickiol says. "Many of them feel good about earning money for themselves. Some of them have even decided to go back to school. They now have a sense of direction and responsibility that they did not have before."

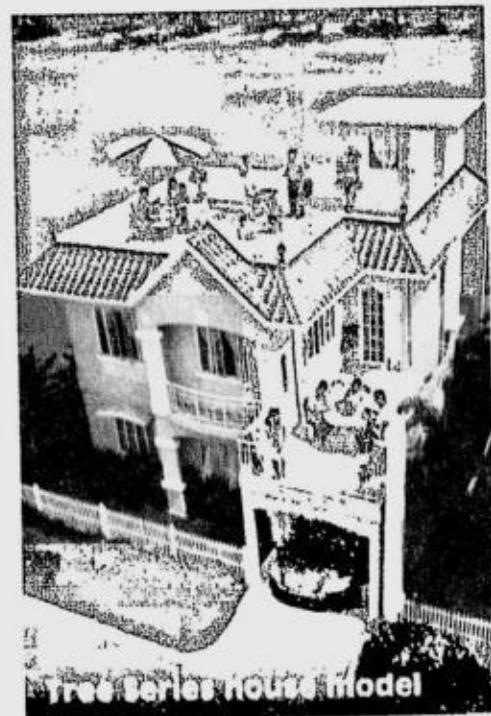
All of these business and psychological benefits are enough to move the partnership to its next phase, which should see the training of another 300 weavers.

Dedon and Don Bosco can't wait to get started.



# FILINVEST: Building the Filipino Dream

Having a place to stay and be protected from outside elements is a basic necessity. That is why, regardless of social and financial status, owning a home is on top of everyone's wish list. From ordinary people earning regular wages to overseas contract workers earning hard-earned dollars.



For over 50 years, Filinvest Land has fulfilled its commitment in building the Filipino dream. Over 1,500 hectares of land has been transformed mainly into residential communities located in Metro Manila and key cities nationwide. At present, more than 100,000 satisfied families are enjoying their everyday life at our best value neighborhoods that comes complete with exclusive amenities and facilities.

Filinvest also developed innovative communities like the Asenso Village which are intended for budding entrepreneurs. Now they have the convenience of having a home and business under one roof.

The company also expanded its market reach by tapping high growth regional centers. There is an ongoing expansion at North Luzon with the development of Somerset Lane in Tarlac and Hampton Orchards and Claremont in Pampanga as well as West Palms in Puerto Princesa.

Aside from communities, Filinvest has developed township developments like Filinvest East County, Ciudad de Calamba and Timberland Heights where schools, hospitals, business establishments are just a stone

## Owning a house and lot is now easier!

Get your own dream home with the latest  
In-House Financing by Filinvest Land!

Also check out our very low  
10% Down Payment Bank Financing Plan.

\*Computation is for a 2BR house & lot, payable in 25 years, assumes 20% down payment; Other conditions apply.

721-5842  
[www.filinvest.com.ph](http://www.filinvest.com.ph)

**FILINVEST**

Batangas • Bulacan • Cavite • Cebu • Davao • Laguna • Palawan • Pampanga • Quezon City • Rizal • Tarlac • Zamboanga

throw away from their homes.

Filinvest has also raised the bar for leisure lifestyles with residential resort communities like Laeuna de Taal,

Seascapes Resort Town in Mactan, Cebu and Kembali Coast in Samal Island, Davao. High standards of living deserve world-class homes like the premier Brentville International, home of Brent International School.

fixed interest rates and long payment terms for your house and lot. Imagine a monthly amortization of Php 10,165.00 for a two-bedroom house and lot!\*

Also check out Filinvest Land's low 10% down payment bank financing plan.

Thinking about your dream home is a thing of the past. Start owning a house at convenient locations like Quezon City, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Rizal, Batangas, Pampanga, Palawan, Cebu and Davao.

For more details, call us at 721-5842. Or log on to [www.filinvest.com.ph](http://www.filinvest.com.ph)

\*Computation is for a 2-BR house and lot, payable in 25 years, assumes 20% down payment; other conditions apply.

Take advantage of Filinvest Land's newest In-House Financing Scheme that offers



# BUSINESS Monday

TELCO CUTS THROUGH CLUTTER

## Globe consolidates units under single brand, logo



By Daxim L. Lucas

HOW IMPORTANT IS A NEW logo to improving and ensuring the fortunes of a company?

How important is consolidating a company's diverse product line under a single brand name?

In the cutthroat world of telecommunications services, image apparently plays a significant role in keeping a company competitive vis-a-vis its rivals, especially when one

is up against a behemoth with more resources and an edge in market share.

### New logo

Globe Telecom Inc. recently unveiled its new brand logo called "Globe Life" and merged all its corporate identities under a single "Globe" brand.

Henceforth, all products of the company and its subsidiaries would be marketed to the public using a single name, eliminating a plethora of brands, which company officials said had "created confusion" both internally and externally.

In a briefing, Globe Telecom president and CEO Gerardo C. Ablaza Jr. expressed hopes that the company would experience a "lift" in its market share and earnings due to the rebranding, but stressed that such a benefit would only be a by-product of the company's main goal.

"What we really plan to do is to simplify things for our publics, both inside and out," he

said. "This simplifies our brand approach and makes [the company] easier to remember."

The company was previously using several brands like GlobeSolutions and Globequest for broadband solutions offered to business users.

While Ablaza was hesitant to admit it, however, it is a tried and tested principle in marketing that having a unified public image increases brand recall, as long as the products offered by the company are broadly within the same business line.

Ablaza described the branding strategy of Globe's various units before as "cluttered" and "difficult to remember" and the country's second-largest telecommunications network had "a proliferation of brands."

"We decided that we would like to have the mission of 'enriching lives through communication' manifest specifically as benefits of 'ease and relevance' for our customers," he said. "In the spirit of our mission, we would like our products and services to be easy to understand, easy to use and hassle-free."

of everything we do," Globe added.

### 'Globe Life'

According to the company's marketing line, the "Globe Life" logo "carries with it a promise to enrich lives through ease and relevance."

"Globe will strive to create and deliver products and services that will greatly benefit customers bringing them closer to their aspirations, and connecting them with the people and events that matter most," the company said in a statement.

Officials pointed out that the corporate structure of the company and its operating units would remain largely untouched by the rebranding, as only the public face would change.

"Globe's mission is to transform and enrich lives through communications," the company said. "Internally, this defines how we think, how we work and how we behave. But it would be hollow if this mission remained locked-up in Globe's internal belief system, and did not translate to customer benefit."

The new symbol "is meant to promise endless possibilities," the company said. "It illustrates the wealth of products and services that Globe offers to enrich their customers' experience. Each icon in the new logo represents not just the things Globe offers today, but also those that inspire Globe to innovate."

At the center of the "Globe Life" logo is a hand, representing the company's focus on its customers "who are at the core

of everything we do," Globe added.

Company officials also explained that the firm is moving toward a state where its customers would have to "interface" with only a single representative to have his various concerns addressed, even if that company representative would have to coordinate with other units internally.

Globe business head Gil B. Genio added that "what is new ... is that [the client] will see only one brand across all our products and services, and our refreshed commitment and spirit, driving every individual in Globe, to be more customer-centric than ever."

### Unified approach

Globe Business will now be the carrier brand for the Enterprise Business Group and Small and Medium Enterprise Group.

Globe consumer wireless business group head Ferdinand M. Dela Cruz added that the unified brand also brings with it new products and services.

During the media briefing, Globe unveiled its promise of excellent customer experience in all touch points across their companies; an OFW family pack, which aims to bring OFWs and their families together by making communication even more affordable and seamless; and the Globe and Yahoo! partnership for browsing made easy via oneSearch exclusive on MyGlobe.

"The world of telecommunications, as we know and experience it, continues to evolve, and Globe along with it," Ablaza said.

## Sitel Phils produces first graduates of new course

By Vincent Cabreza  
Inquirer Northern Luzon

BAGUIO CITY—AN EXPERIMENTAL call center course developed by business outsourcing giant Sitel Philippines has graduated its first batch of students.

The University of the Cordilleras (UC), the first school to test the Sitel-designed course in communications and technology application, honored 68 business management students who officially passed the course during graduation rites last August.

Sitel is also preparing to tie up with the University of Baguio (UB), which has obtained credentials for a specialized call center curriculum it plans to offer this year, the INQUIRER learned.

Dr. Leonarda Aguinadde, dean of the UC college of business administration, said Sitel has been negotiating for partnerships with Baguio schools to secure a labor force once it expands.

Sitel president Danilo Reyes told the INQUIRER earlier that the firm plans to expand its call center services to include technical or marketing response systems for engineers, lawyers and doctors based overseas.

He said the Sitel course module would be offered as an elective for students, who want firsthand training in Sitel working processes.

Aguinalde said partnership arrangement with Sitel is ideal for universities because it opens doors to the \$49-billion global industry.

For many universities, call centers offer them the means to increase the employment rate for their graduates, she said.

"We can graduate a [hotel and management] student, but she can look around and realize there are no new hotels or

restaurants being built [to accommodate new employees]. It's a condition [shared by] the rest of the country," Aguinadde said.

She said UC also benefits from the "added competence" that the Sitel program offers undergraduate and graduate school students.

Apart from the edge offered by the elective once the same HR student applies at Sitel, the firm's training course expands her vocabulary, "allowing her to match the job seekers who graduated from Ateneo."

Aguinalde said she offered the Sitel test course as a free elective by converting the 300-hour internship requirement for business students to 300-hour sessions with Sitel trainees.

Aguinalde said most university graduates would still treat call centers as a vehicle for short-term or transitional employment.

This may explain the poor response to a special UC curriculum on call center technology and communication when the university offered it recently.

"We received the clearance from the Commission on Higher Education [to offer this course], but when we opened, there were no takers," Aguinadde said.

"Perhaps it is not wise to compete with call centers themselves, which also offer free training to job candidates in their academies," she said.

UB is exploring a full curriculum to train career call center professionals, but it will be open to students enrolled in other fields of study, like political science.

"The idea is to offer political science students another way of applying their skills because there are far fewer job offerings for their profession," said a UB instructor who was among those who prepared the curriculum.

## The Auto Loan with FREE Gas plus a DVD Player!

Take a drive with your family in your new car and go farther with FREE gas while enjoying a movie.

All these at guaranteed low rates up to 72 months to pay.

Apply now! Call 631-8000 or 1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-free) or visit the nearest BDO branch or BDO On-site.

We find ways

 CALTEX

 NEXT BASE

 COBY.

Promo period: August 1 to December 31, 2007  
Terms and conditions apply. See flyers for details.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2649 Series of 2007  
Actual item may vary from photo shown depending on loan amount.

E-mail: [business@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:business@inquirer.com.ph)Website: [www.inquirer.net/business](http://www.inquirer.net/business)Business Features Editor  
Margie Quimpo-EspinoGet ready for the  
rest of your life.

FOR STAYING POWER

The Original Super Formula  
With BPC, Gamma & Siberian  
Ginseng Extracts, Coenzyme Q10,  
Vitamins E & C, Beta-Carotene,  
Selenium

Available in leading drugstores nationwide.

# BUSINESSMonday

## Underrated mining giant flexes muscles

MINERS of  
Philex Mines,  
Tuba, Benguet  
inspect the  
open site  
mining area.

LEONCIO G. BALIBRIO

By Daxim L. Lucas

**M**INING STOCKS HAVE been hot picks with investors in recent months, both the speculative and serious kind.

Some stocks, in particular, have recorded spectacular price increases, rewarding those who have bet large and small fortunes on firms with little fundamentals to stand on.

One mining issue, however, has remained largely below the radar of investors, despite it having among the strongest fundamentals in the market and the cheapest stock price relative to its actual and potential earnings.

Indeed, despite the growing interest in mining, the share price movement of publicly listed Philex Mining Corp. have yet to attract the attention of a broader set of buyers.

### Second look

In a recent interview, however, Philex chair and CEO Walter W. Brown outlined the direction of one of the country's oldest and largest mining firms that may force investors to take a second look.

Specifically, he laid out a set of projects that would help the company through the expected exhaustion of its existing precious metals reserves by 2014.

"We're fully covered until 2014, but we [also] have a lot of projects down the road," Brown said, explaining that the company's ability to profit from its existing mining operations will depend both on the quality of the remaining ore at its sites and the price of precious metals on the world market.

And with gold prices having hit a 16-month high on the world market, investors are taking a closer look at mining stocks, including Philex, whose share price rose sharply—and quite unexpectedly—on the Philippine Stock Exchange last week.

During the interview, Brown revealed that Philex had already expressed its interest in setting up operations in the gold-rich Mount Diwalwal Mining Reservation.

He said that he had recently made his intentions known to government authorities in charge of developing what is touted as the Philippines' richest gold mine.

### Huge gold reserves

Mount Diwalwal in Compostela Valley is estimated to hold as much as \$18 billion of gold reserves, according to the latest government estimate.

According to Brown, the company is uniquely positioned to develop the area and succeed where other mining firms have failed, despite the fact that the area is a hotbed of unrest, with small miners, indigenous people, local government and the military and rebel units fighting for control of the lucrative gold panning operations.

"We are familiar with all the factors involved," he said. "We have been in the business for many years. We have the local network and we know the LGUs (local government units) and the indigenous people."

As far as turning Mt. Diwalwal into a profitable mining operation for all stakeholders goes, Brown said that no foreign company can match the experience that Philex has.

### Aggressive program

With the continuing high metal prices, Philex and its gold subsidiary Philex Gold Inc. have embarked on an aggressive nationwide exploration program.

In Benguet, the company has started extensive exploration of the existing orebody and surrounding prospects.

Diamond drilling will be undertaken at the Sto. Tomas II orebody of the existing Padcal mine to possibly extend further the mine life.

Philex has programmed several known porphyry copper-gold targets for exploration this year.

The Tapaya prospect, 5 km to the southeast of the Padcal mine is currently drilling its second hole with some encouraging results.

Butan and Midway prospects, two major gold vein systems close to the existing Padcal mine are currently being explored and expected to provide additional ore to the company's existing mine.

### Restarting operations

"Other prospects in Luzon located in the provinces of Batangas, Pangasinan and Zambales will be explored once the permits are

From your BPI account,  
your money can go places!



BPI to  
WORLD  
MONEY TRANSFER

The safe, fast and reliable way to  
send money anywhere in the world.

BPI to World Money Transfer allows you to pay international suppliers, educational bills, international subscriptions or any other overseas payment needs. BPI to World transfer rates are competitive so your money really goes a long way for you. Call 89-100 or log on to [www.bpiexpressonline.com](http://www.bpiexpressonline.com) for more details.

Now Available.  
Same-day money transfer to China.

BPI  
We'll take you farther.

# Former Bulacan governor sustains push for SMEs

By Tonette Orejas  
Inquirer Central Luzon

CITY OF MALOLOS—THREE TERMS as governor of Bulacan have failed to tire the dreamer and doer in Josefina "Josie" de la Cruz.

After completing nine years of public service, this Ateneo de Manila University management engineering graduate has moved on to the private sector to sustain her advocacy for local economic development.

Her vehicle is the Bulacan North Food Exchange (BNFE), a private enterprise where De la Cruz, 49, is the president.

"We want the private sector to give more jobs," De la Cruz said of the venture's goal during her presentation at the recent 2007 public governance forum dubbed "Mahal ko ang Pilipinas" in Pasay City.

#### Governance system

In that event, the BNFE was featured as one of the sectoral organizations that had been initiated into the public governance system, a participatory approach introduced by the International Solidarity in Asia.

With ISA's guidance, BNFE has crafted a roadmap to reaching its vision by 2017.

The BNFE, she said, "supports the province's vision of a stronger middle class."

"Our commitment is to improve the lives of our people. In Bulacan, our formula is the [BNFE]. As an infrastructure, it is a strategic marketing and distribution depot that will modernize the distribution of goods and services in North Luzon. It will also showcase Philippine, Southeast Asian and global products," she said.

BNFE, she added, is also a "concrete application" of the model encouraged by the Foundations for People Development.

That model consolidates programs for people development like packaging centers, cooperative marts, savings and mi-

THE GOVERNOR receives an Alab Haraya Award.

cro-finance associations and values education programs, FPD president Raul Hernandez said.

In Bulacan's case, De la Cruz said the provincial government-private sector partnership during her stint as governor had laid the groundwork for the BNFE.

The P85-million funding for the depot to be built in 2008 in a 20-hectare area in Balagtas town is shared by the provincial government and the private sector.

The national government, through the Department of Public Works and Highways, is constructing a P340-million interchange near the BNFE, also in 2008.

To complement these efforts, the provincial and local governments have retooled the system by eliminating bureaucratic red tape through expanded computerization in real property tax information, geographic information, billing system, assessment operation and promotional programs.

#### Fertile ground

Programs like the BNFE find fertile ground in Bulacan because of the province's considerable economic and human resources.

In Bulacan, there are 1,579 registered cooperatives with 191,937 members.

DE LA CRUZ takes part in a feeding program.

BNFE, she added, is also a "concrete application" of the model encouraged by the Foundations for People Development.

That model consolidates programs for people development like packaging centers, cooperative marts, savings and mi-



GOVERNOR Josie cleans up a drainage canal at the Bulacan provincial capitol.

BNFE, she added, is also a "concrete application" of the model encouraged by the Foundations for People Development.

That model consolidates programs for people development like packaging centers, cooperative marts, savings and mi-

cro-finance associations and values education programs, FPD president Raul Hernandez said.

Their total assets amount to P5.299 billion and they have created at least 17,129 jobs.

Their products and services extend to 946,435 consumers or 43 percent of the province's population.

The province has 35,897 small and medium enterprises, making up 33 percent of those registered in the whole of Central Luzon.

Enterprises are considered micro if their capital is less than P3 million; small, up to P15 million; and medium, up to P100 million.

SMEs in Bulacan contributed P14 billion or 36 percent of the total investments in the region.

These generated 148,895 jobs or 34 percent of the region's total employment that year.

In the league of active exporters are at least 149 enterprises or 24.15 percent of the region's total SMEs.

Manufacturing textiles and leather items, furniture, jewelry and gifts and house decors and mostly food products, these enterprises are spread over the province's 22 towns and two cities.

To support micro, cottage and small entrepreneurs, the provincial government opened in September 2005 the Bulacan Packaging and Toll Packing Center.

It provides label design, toll packaging, packaging materials and consultancy services.

This center is at the frontline of "Tata Bulakenyo," which is the seal of quality for services and products of the province.

Agricultural development has been boosted through P40.4 million worth of support to farmers.

Farmers planting high value commercial crops have earned an additional income of P23,000 for every 500 square meters, De la Cruz said.

The provincial government went into investment promotions through outbound missions, trade fairs, bayanihan eq-

uity assistance marketing program, Pisat Bulacan sa America and the passage of the Provincial Investments Incentives Code.

"Consistent with our belief that our people is our greatest resource, we invested in our young and developed programs to strengthen our families," she said, adding that 174,324 youths have availed themselves of livelihood and employment training while 51,671 others have attended capability-building workshops.

#### Backbone

The education and health sectors have undergone significant reforms.

The Project Joint Systems Improvement in Education, for instance, has raised mathematical skills in computation and comprehension from both 39.40 percent in 2000 to 85.99 percent and 75.15 percent, respectively, in 2004-2005.

The Alay Paglingap expanded the health insurance coverage to the poorest

of the poor so that they would not be deprived of medical care.

De la Cruz harnesses all these through the BNFE's "cloverleaf strategy."

She said this puts together the packing business sector, trucking management and operation sector, cold storage sector and wholesale market sector.

At the center of these is the "extensive application of information technology."

Altogether, these will cater to the retail network, export-import business, human resource management and exhibition center.

She said preparations for the BNFE are focused now on the strengthening of cooperatives and SMEs.

The support of the provincial government is not lacking.

De la Cruz's younger brother, Joselito Mendoza, is the current governor.

In her time, she said "the programs were done more by the private sector. Sa akin, direction, support lang. (I just give direction, support.)"

## Underrated mining giant flexes muscles

From page B3-1

According to Brown, Philex is also currently evaluating several properties in Mindanao.

Specifically, a wholly owned property with an area of approximately 10,000 hectares with an exploration permit application located in Surigao del Sur is scheduled to be evaluated in 2008.

The company placed under care and maintenance its Sibutad Project in Zamboanga del Norte a few years back but will continue to do exploration in the area while maintaining the facilities and its environment.

"The company's priorities remain to expand known deposits, to assess the known targets on its properties systematically and where appropriate, continue to investigate and acquire properties of merit," Brown said.

Trading at only five times its price-earnings multiple for 2007 and three times its ratio for next year, the stock is easily the most underrated mining firm on the PSE today.

If the company's ventures succeed, however, it may not stay that way for long.

gold prospects close to Bulawan and will be the subject of an aggressive exploration starting this year. Drilling at the Nagtalay prospect, 4 km to the southwest of Bulawan, will start this month.

A promising porphyry copper-gold target, the Bulog prospect, 5 km southeast of the known Sipalay mine, is also expected to be explored this year.

Meanwhile, Brown said the Boyongan deposit located in Surigao del Norte, a Philex-Anglo American joint

venture, is now in the prefeasibility stage.

Another joint venture property within the granted permit, the Lascogon Project is a Philex-FEC Resources joint venture also located in Surigao del Norte where exploration of its Carlin-like target is currently being undertaken.

#### More targets

Two more targets within the Lascogon Project are also scheduled to be evaluated this year.

According to Brown, Philex is also currently evaluating several properties in Mindanao.

Specifically, a wholly owned property with an area of approximately 10,000 hectares with an exploration permit application located in Surigao del Sur is scheduled to be evaluated in 2008.

The company placed under care and maintenance its Sibutad Project in Zamboanga del Norte a few years back but will continue to do exploration in the area while maintaining the facilities and its environment.

"The company's priorities remain to expand known deposits, to assess the known targets on its properties systematically and where appropriate, continue to investigate and acquire properties of merit," Brown said.

Trading at only five times its price-earnings multiple for 2007 and three times its ratio for next year, the stock is easily the most underrated mining firm on the PSE today.

If the company's ventures succeed, however, it may not stay that way for long.

gold prospects close to Bulawan and will be the subject of an aggressive exploration starting this year. Drilling at the Nagtalay prospect, 4 km to the southwest of Bulawan, will start this month.

A promising porphyry copper-gold target, the Bulog prospect, 5 km southeast of the known Sipalay mine, is also expected to be explored this year.

Meanwhile, Brown said the Boyongan deposit located in Surigao del Norte, a Philex-Anglo American joint

venture, is now in the prefeasibility stage.

Another joint venture property within the granted permit, the Lascogon Project is a Philex-FEC Resources joint venture also located in Surigao del Norte where exploration of its Carlin-like target is currently being undertaken.

#### More targets

Two more targets within the Lascogon Project are also scheduled to be evaluated this year.

According to Brown, Philex is also currently evaluating several properties in Mindanao.

Specifically, a wholly owned property with an area of approximately 10,000 hectares with an exploration permit application located in Surigao del Sur is scheduled to be evaluated in 2008.

The company placed under care and maintenance its Sibutad Project in Zamboanga del Norte a few years back but will continue to do exploration in the area while maintaining the facilities and its environment.

"The company's priorities remain to expand known deposits, to assess the known targets on its properties systematically and where appropriate, continue to investigate and acquire properties of merit," Brown said.

Trading at only five times its price-earnings multiple for 2007 and three times its ratio for next year, the stock is easily the most underrated mining firm on the PSE today.

If the company's ventures succeed, however, it may not stay that way for long.

gold prospects close to Bulawan and will be the subject of an aggressive exploration starting this year. Drilling at the Nagtalay prospect, 4 km to the southwest of Bulawan, will start this month.

A promising porphyry copper-gold target, the Bulog prospect, 5 km southeast of the known Sipalay mine, is also expected to be explored this year.

Meanwhile, Brown said the Boyongan deposit located in Surigao del Norte, a Philex-Anglo American joint

venture, is now in the prefeasibility stage.

Another joint venture property within the granted permit, the Lascogon Project is a Philex-FEC Resources joint venture also located in Surigao del Norte where exploration of its Carlin-like target is currently being undertaken.

#### More targets

Two more targets within the Lascogon Project are also scheduled to be evaluated this year.

According to Brown, Philex is also currently evaluating several properties in Mindanao.

Specifically, a wholly owned property with an area of approximately 10,000 hectares with an exploration permit application located in Surigao del Sur is scheduled to be evaluated in 2008.

The company placed under care and maintenance its Sibutad Project in Zamboanga del Norte a few years back but will continue to do exploration in the area while maintaining the facilities and its environment.

"The company's priorities remain to expand known deposits, to assess the known targets on its properties systematically and where appropriate, continue to investigate and acquire properties of merit," Brown said.

Trading at only five times its price-earnings multiple for 2007 and three times its ratio for next year, the stock is easily the most underrated mining firm on the PSE today.

If the company's ventures succeed, however, it may not stay that way for long.

gold prospects close to Bulawan and will be the subject of an aggressive exploration starting this year. Drilling at the Nagtalay prospect, 4 km to the southwest of Bulawan, will start this month.

A promising porphyry copper-gold target, the Bulog prospect, 5 km southeast of the known Sipalay mine, is also expected to be explored this year.

Meanwhile, Brown said the Boyongan deposit located in Surigao del Norte, a Philex-Anglo American joint

venture, is now in the prefeasibility stage.

Another joint venture property within the granted permit, the Lascogon Project is a Philex-FEC Resources joint venture also located in Surigao del Norte where exploration of its Carlin-like target is currently being undertaken.

More targets

Two more targets within the Lascogon Project are also scheduled to be evaluated this year.

According to Brown, Philex is also currently evaluating several properties in Mindanao.

Specifically, a wholly owned property with an area of approximately 10,000 hectares with an exploration permit application located in Surigao del Sur is scheduled to be evaluated in 2008.

The company placed under care and maintenance its Sibutad Project in Zamboanga del Norte a few years back but will continue to do exploration in the area while maintaining the facilities and its environment.

"The company's priorities remain to expand known deposits, to assess the known targets on its properties systematically and where appropriate, continue to investigate and acquire properties of merit," Brown said.

Trading at only five times its price-earnings multiple for 2007 and three times its ratio for next year, the stock is easily the most underrated mining firm on the PSE today.

If the company's ventures succeed, however, it may not stay that way for long.

gold prospects close to Bulawan and will be the subject of an aggressive exploration starting this year. Drilling at the Nagtalay prospect, 4 km to the southwest of Bulawan, will start this month.

A promising porphyry copper-gold target, the Bulog prospect, 5 km southeast of the known Sipalay mine, is also expected to be explored this year.

Meanwhile, Brown said the Boyongan deposit located in Surigao del Norte, a Philex-Anglo American joint

venture, is now in the prefeasibility stage.

Another joint venture property within the granted permit, the Lascogon Project is a Philex-FEC Resources joint venture also located in Surigao del Norte where exploration of its Carlin-like target is currently being undertaken.

# Disturbing tax proposals

By René G. Bañez  
Contributor

I AM WRITING THIS TO DISTURB our leaders in the executive and legislative branches of government, as well as our leaders in the private sector, because unless we entertain a holistic and out-of-the-box solution to address the continuing budget deficit, we cannot make poverty history and move the country forward at a faster pace.

## RP's current tax system

The country's current tax system can be characterized in two simple words: Complicated and uncompetitive. It is complicated because it is difficult to comply with and enforce. It is uncompetitive because the tax rates are high compared with other East Asian countries and the tax costs are unpredictable.

If we go back 40 years ago and describe the tax system then, it is simply global. A global tax system is a tax system where all types of income are combined and subjected to a single rate or to graduated rates.

In other words, both ordinary income arising from employment, business and practice of profession, and passive income like interest income from savings and time deposits, capital gains from sale of real property or shares of stock are all reported in one income tax return, and one set of tax rates is applied on the tax base.

At that time, business, commercial and personal transactions and dealings were very simple.

Today, business structures and dealings have become very complex. Corporate organizations have different layers of shareholdings and engage in different types of business transactions. Likewise, personal individual transactions have become as complex as businesses.

Hence, the difficulty of both reporting on the part of taxpayers and monitoring on the part of tax officers of the various types of incomes earned.

Because of these difficulties and complexities, the national government through the years, had passed myriad tax laws to capture the new and various types of income, but in the process have changed the tax landscape of the country from being purely global to a mixed global and schedular tax system.

A schedular tax system is another tax

system that treats different types of income differently, making them subject to different rates and at different tax bases, either at gross or net.

The 20-percent final withholding tax on interest income arising from savings and time deposits is an example of a schedular type of tax. This was introduced to capture the interest income of depositors who are protected by the Bank Secrecy Law.

Single and final tax rates were also introduced on various types of capital gains like sale of shares of stocks and real properties classified as capital assets. Minimum corporate income tax was also introduced to obligate consistently losing companies to pay a minimum amount of tax.

Ad valorem or specific tax is another area of taxation that has become very controversial because government and the industry players cannot simply agree on an acceptable tax.

Tax laws were not limited to changing tax policies but also tax administration. The creation of the large taxpayer's office as dictated by IMF is one of the most noticeable.

The control of the filing of tax fraud cases with the courts being transferred from the BIR to DOJ and the Lateral Attrition Law were the latest additions to the tax administration changes.

To date, we have more than 300 tax laws enacted by virtue of Presidential Decrees and Republic Acts. While some of these laws have contributed in improving the processes of reporting and monitoring, which resulted in the increase in revenue collection on certain types of tax, on the whole, it only complicated the tax system and therefore tax compliance and tax enforcement have become more difficult.

## Capacity of the revenue agency

When we look at the capacity of the revenue agency, unavoidably we must examine its resources and institutional competency.

Historically, if we look at the annual budget of the BIR, it is less than one percent of its revenue collections. This is not commensurate to its gargantuan task of collecting the bulk of total revenue collections.

There were even occasions in the past where the annual fees paid to SGS are much more than the annual budget of the BIR.

If we use this as a measurement of capacity, then the annual budget of the revenue

agency is grossly inadequate. We will draw the same conclusion if we compare it with the budget of revenue agencies in the Asian region.

Our complicated tax system has affected the tax processes and consequently impacted on the institutional competency of the tax agency. Because of its inadequate budget and certain limitations attached to it, the agency is unable to get the necessary tools to improve its tax efficiency.

For the same reason, technical training is not also a priority. The regular training that the agency provides is not the type of training that really enhances the technical competencies of revenue officers and improves their effectiveness. Because of the salary standardization in government, the agency is not an employer of choice of new graduates.

Thus, the agency is unable to replenish the core competencies of its present workforce. The lack of resources, the declining number of motivated and competent workforce and the absence of accountability measurement system have affected and will continue to affect the institutional capacity of the agency.

## Where do we go from here?

Tax income accounts for almost 85 percent of our national revenue and the BIR collects almost 80 percent of this tax revenue. Of the 20 percent that the BoeC collects, 60 percent are internal revenue taxes like VAT. If the government wants to improve its revenue, it has to improve its tax system.

The tax system has two facets: Tax administration and tax policy. Tax administration pertains to the process of collecting taxes and tax policy defines what taxes to collect. The BIR and the BOC are responsible for tax administration and the Department of Finance is responsible for identifying tax policy. Overhauling the tax system means restructuring tax administration and reforming tax policy.

Taxation has two phases namely: Compliance and enforcement. To have an efficient and effective tax system, a balance of the two is essential. However, since 98 percent of internal revenue collections come from voluntary compliance, the focus should be more on compliance.

The simpler the tax system, the easier it is for taxpayers to comply with and also the

easier for tax administrators to implement. Conversely, the more complicated it is, the more difficult it is to comply with and implement.

Addressing the continuing budget deficit of the country requires a new vision and approach.

Unless we fine tune our tax system to raise revenue in an environment of changing technology, growing globalization and increasing complexity, we will never be able to ensure a sustainable and continuous flow of revenue to meet government requirements. Equally important is to consider the behavior of Filipino taxpayers and local culture.

How do we reform the tax system? First, is to identify the principles that will characterize the new tax system. I propose considering five internationally accepted principles of good tax policy that have been adopted by developed economies. The five principles are simplicity, fairness, enforceability, predictability and sustainability.

1. Simplicity—the tax law should be simple so that taxpayers understand the rules and can comply with them correctly and in a cost-efficient manner.

2. Fairness—similarly situated taxpayers should be taxed similarly but equitably.

3. Enforceability—the tax law should be enforceable and can easily be implemented. A tax law is good only when it is enforced.

4. Predictability—the tax system should enable the government to determine how much tax revenue will be collected and when they will be collected.

5. Sustainability—the tax system should be capable to collect the desired revenue for government for a much

longer period of time.

## Foundation

These principles should serve as the foundation in redesigning the new tax system and rewriting the new tax code.

Secondly, organize a group from both the public and private sectors to jointly undertake this monumental project.

Addressing this problem requires the involvement and participation of other key stakeholders. The voice and the views of the private sector must be heard and considered because they are the sector that would be mostly affected and covered by the changes.

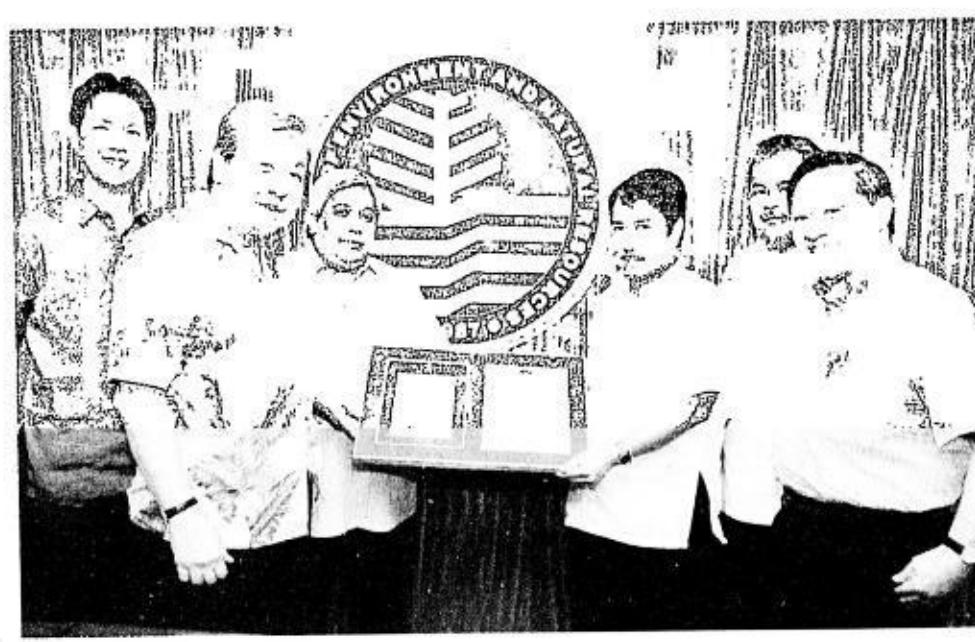
Third, once a new tax code is crafted and developed for legislation, the tax agency should also develop new tax processes, and rules and regulations to make it operational. The success of any legislation is in its implementation and enforcement. Better and improved tax compliance will materialize only if tax requirements, processes and rules are simple and fair.

Finally, reinvent the tax agency to provide meaningful organizational support to the changes and improve the delivery of tax services to taxpayers.

We need a new tax agency that is taxpayer-focused. We need to modernize tax administration and possibly make it independent to enable it to make its own decisions.

Unless we address the core of the problem, budget surplus will never become a reality.

The author is a professor of Taxation and Corporate Governance at the Ateneo Law School and former Commissioner of Internal Revenue.



RAPU RAPU Processing Inc. (RRPI), a subsidiary of Lafayette Philippines Inc. (LPI), formally presented its ISO 14001:2004 certificate to Environment Secretary Lito Atienza (2nd from left). The certification recognizes the project's environmental management system (EMS) as being at par with international standards. With Atienza are company officials led by LPI chair and president Carlos G. Dominguez (right).

# Cisco targets new markets

By Riza T. Olchondra

CISCO PHILIPPINES IS SET TO put more focus on nontraditional market sectors such as tourism, real estate and construction.

"The tourism industry is an exciting new market for us," Cisco Philippines manager Luichi Robles said, citing a recent study from the Wallace Business Forum as basis for the firm's prospects.

The study projects a growth in tourist arrivals of 14 percent a year and over \$1 billion in investments in hotels and resorts for this year alone.

To take advantage of the opportunity, Cisco Philippines will introduce the Cisco Connected Real Estate (CCRE) solution for the TREC sectors.

The CCRE, specifically tailored for individuals and companies that create and operate real estate, po-

sitions the "network as the platform," a concept that is expected to enable firms to increase revenues, reduce costs and improve shareholder value.

"This intelligent building infrastructure creates an unprecedented opportunity for improved services, enhanced processes, and cost-effective operations," Robles said.

Meanwhile, Cisco continues to offer top-of-the-line networking solutions with its Data Center and Unified Communications solutions.

The Data Center architecture places more of the workload onto the network through consolidation, virtualization and automation technologies.

It also collapses the functions of standalone devices into modules to help customers save on rack space, cabling, port consumption and support costs in addition to reduc-

ing power consumption.

Asia-Pacific managing director for Data Center Sales Andre Smit said Cisco was working on its first Green Data Center project in the Philippines.

"It may eventually be a showcase for a secure connectivity that allows rich collaboration between two companies of different geographies, different industries and with different business processes," he said.

Unified Communications is another focus area for Cisco. The system is a suite of voice, data and video products and applications specifically designed to help organizations of all sizes to communicate more effectively.

It also allows customers to integrate their communication system with their IT infrastructure to make their businesses perform more effectively.

You'll love the INNOVA

at 0% Interest\*

Up to P30,000 TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS

The Toyota Savings Plus can be used for accessories, chattel mortgage, LTO registration, discounts or TFS Financing Packages.

As low as P76,300\*\* down payment or P7,429\*\*\* monthly payment

Specific financing terms only  
Applicable for 10% down payment on Innova J  
Applicable for 50% down payment on Innova J  
A down payment and monthly amortization is paid in full  
Offering is subject to TFS approval

EXTENDED  
up to September 30, 2007.

As approved by DTI-NCR.



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500  
TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 807-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY, (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY, (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC. 356-8901 to 06 / 354-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC. (043) 723-7385 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAQUE 77-9590 TOYOTA CABANTUAN CITY, INC. 952-1021 to 27 / 044-463-8481 to 07 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC. (0822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (086) 858-7770 / (08822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 253-1181 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE, (032) 245-8670 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH 952-1021 to 27 / 042-234-0998 / (082) 234-8640 TOYOTA ILILO CITY, INC. (033) 320-0115 to 19 TOYOTA MAKATI, INC. 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARINICA SERVICE STATION 682-9701 to 03 / 044-463-8481 to 07 TOYOTA PASIG CITY, INC. 712-5001 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO, (045) 951-1188 TOYOTA SHAW, INC. 717-0707 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS, 671-9854 to 64 / 671-0460  
www.toyota.com.ph

TOYOTA moving forward

# BUSINESS Monday

## Farmers now net surfers



Learning through the Internet now within easy reach

By Amy R. Remo

ONE ARE THE DAYS when Filipino farmers went about their work with bare feet, looking scrawny in stained, tattered clothes.

As today's farmer starts to ride on the technology wave, he now tinkers with modern equipment and is slowly acquiring knowledge through the information-rich cyberspace.

Various farming technologies have al-

ready been made available.

This is evident in some of the 4.8 million farms around the country, covering about 9.7 million hectares of land.

### Internet programs

Farmers can also freely make use of the Department of Agriculture's "Open Academy for Philippine Agriculture."

Then there are the "Mobile Internet Bus," which is used to deliver online services, and "Farmers' Information and Technology Services Centers."

Now, farmers are slowly reaping gains, most notable of which are the educational benefits.

Just last month, 17 agricultural extension workers and farmers graduated from the one-and-a-half month online training course on Minus-One-Element Technique (MOET), an easy way to diagnose nutrients deficiency in the soil.

Implemented by the Philippine Rice Research Institute, the online course is a component project of the Open Academy for Philippine Agriculture Program.

Opapa is a network of government institutions that provide education, training and communication in agriculture using ICTs.

Unlike the traditional training program, the e-learning project uses both conventional and electronic media such as online modules, forums and chats, instant messaging, and field practicum to teach farmers.

The participants, mostly from the Science City of Muñoz and Cabanatuan City, completed the course by attending a series of online courses and discussions, as well as conducting an actual MOET setup.

"What they liked most was the interaction with fellow AEWs and online expert," e-learning coordinator Ronan G. Zagado said.

### Open academy

The e-learning modules served as learning materials, with guide questions posted on the site for students to answer.

PhilRice said this learning format is expected to enhance real-time online discussions among students coming from different places and an expert.

The online forum allows students to leave questions for the expert to answer at any given time.

Meanwhile, a field activity tracks the application of knowledge gained from the online course.

Participants are expected to evaluate the e-learning program—from content to system operations—to improve the e-learning project, which will be offered regularly next year, as part of the PhilRice Training Program.

Aside from MOET, another course, "How to make the Maligaya Rice Hull Stove," is also accessible at [www.openacademy.ph](http://www.openacademy.ph).

The Opapa Advisory Council had already recommended that this system should be used as the common e-learning platform not only for rice but also for other crops.

PhilRice Executive Director Leocadio S. Sebastian earlier said that the online course aims to provide a learning option for farmers, cooperatives and other various farmer-groups.

"We understand that [farmers] lack the resources to attend our onsite training programs," Sebastian said. "With this e-learning project, we hope to facilitate learning at a minimal cost, despite geographical disparity."

### Increasing productivity

For its part, the DA has also been making good use of the Internet and modern technology to help increase agricultural productivity and raise farmers' income.

Agriculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap earlier said the DA plans to put up electronic kiosks and create an e-portal system to connect various computer centers, which would be set up around the country.

In these centers, farmers can check market prices of their commodities and seek business partnerships using the Internet.

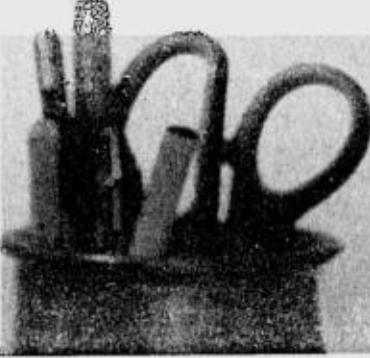
"These kiosks should be services driven so that farmers would use them," Yap said. "If a farmer asks, can we get help? Can we talk and reach out to other farmers? Can we reach new markets through this? The answers must be yes."

The DA, Microsoft Corp. and the Department of Science and Technology met early this year to explore possible collaborations in the hope of replicating the success of China's Information and Communications Technology partnership with Microsoft.

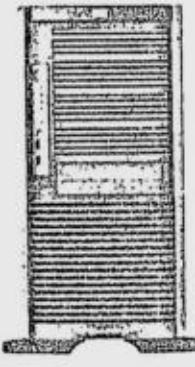
Microsoft is also set to discuss how it can partner with Opapa and other ICT projects for Philippine agriculture.

"Microsoft can greatly help efforts to modernize Philippine agriculture by providing computers, licensed Microsoft software and training for computer programmers," Yap said.

Ultimately, the modernization of Philippine agriculture could very well translate to higher incomes for Filipino farmers and better living conditions for their families.



## SPOT POTENTIAL SERVER ISSUES BEFORE THEY HAPPEN.



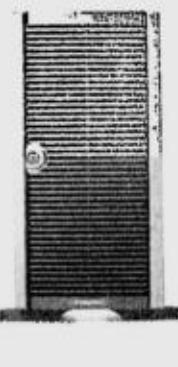
HP ProLiant ML350 G5 SERVER

**P160,000**

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5310\* (1.6 GHz, 1066 MHz FSB)
- 1 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- Smart Array E200i SAS RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- Two (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives
- \*No operating system is included

The HP ProLiant ML350 G5 Server powered by Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processors offers Systems Insight Manager (SIM) software, which can help you monitor potential server problems and alert you of them before they affect your company. SIM provides unified I.T. infrastructure monitoring and ease-of-management via a simple interface. And that means having centralized control over your servers so you can focus on your company's business goals.

With certified service and genuine parts, the HP Care Pack adds more value to your warranty. Insist on one today.



HP ProLiant ML370 G5 SERVER

**P238,000**

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320\* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 2 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- HP Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives
- \*No operating system is included

HP ProLiant DL380 G5 SERVER

**P238,000**

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320\* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 2 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives
- \*No operating system is included

HP ProLiant DL360 G5 SERVER

**P200,000**

- One (1) Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor E5320\* (1.86 GHz, 1066MHz FSB)
- 1 GB PC2-5300 Fully Buffered DIMMs (DDR2-667)
- Embedded Dual Port NC373i Multifunction Gigabit NICs
- HP Smart Array P400 RAID Controller (RAID 0/1/5)
- (2) HP 72GB 10K SAS 2.5 Hot Plug Hard Drives
- \*No operating system is included

From August 15 to September 30, 2007, buy a qualified HP ProLiant server and get a chance to avail one of these special ProLiant options package:

- PHP 18,000 Buy 1 get 2 FREE: 72GB 10K SAS Hot Plug Hard Drive OR
- PHP 27,000 Buy 1 get 2 FREE: 146GB 10K SAS Hot Plug Hard Drive OR
- PHP 19,500 Buy 1 get 2 FREE: HP 1GB FBD PC2-5300 2x512 Kit Memory OR
- PHP 36,000 Buy 1 get 2 FREE: HP 2GB FBD PC2-5300 2x1GB Kit Memory

HP ProLiant server and one Buy 1 get 2 FREE option package should be in the same Purchase Order.

**Plus!** Limited offer while supply last: Get an accessory of your own if you avail of the HP ProLiant options above. Choice of Samsonite Backpack, Fossil Watch or Lo coste shirt.

**Plus!** Attach a Microsoft® Windows® Server 2003 OEM 5 CAL from HP (part # 409179-821) with any qualified HP ProLiant server bundles and get a shopping voucher worth PHP 2,500.

For more details, terms and conditions, please visit [www.iloveproliant.com.ph](http://www.iloveproliant.com.ph)

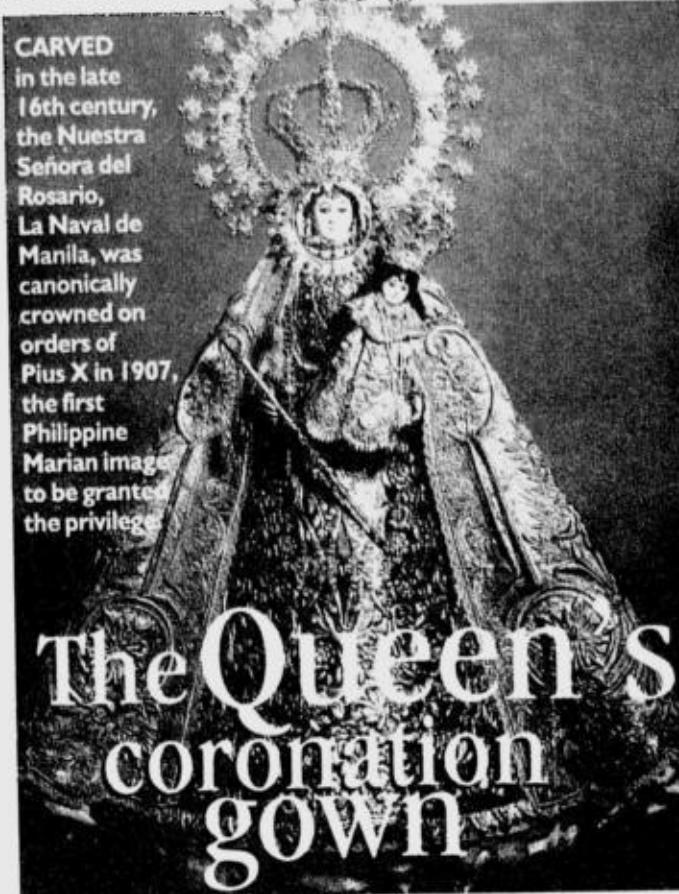
**1-800-1441-6688  
or (632) 867-3557  
ph.contact@hp.com  
www.iloveproliant.com.ph**



©2007 Hewlett-Packard Development Company, L.P. Celeron, Celeron Inside, Centrino, Centrino Logo, Core Inside, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Intel Itanium, Intel vPro, Itanium Inside, Pentium, Pentium Inside, Xeon, and Xeon Inside is a trademark of Intel Corporation in the U.S. and other countries. \*Intel's numbering is not a measurement of higher performance. Other products mentioned herein may be trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. The HP Contact Center is available Mondays thru Fridays 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Quad-Core is a new technology designed to improve performance of multithreaded software products and hardware-aware multitasking operating systems and may require appropriate operating system software for full benefit; check with software provider to determine suitability; not all customers or software applications will necessarily benefit from use of this technology. Requires a separate purchased 64-bit operating system and 64-bit software products to take advantage of the 64-bit processing capabilities of the Quad-Core Intel® Xeon® Processor. Given the wide range of software applications available, performance of a system including a 64-bit operating system will vary.

Core Inside, Intel, Intel Logo, Intel Core, Intel Inside, Intel Inside Logo, Xeon, and Xeon Inside is a trademark of Intel Corporation in the U.S. and other countries. The information contained herein is subject to change without notice.



## The Queen's coronation gown

Text and photos by Gino U. Marasigan  
Contributor

**O**N OCT. 4, THE PHILIPPINE Church and the entire Dominican family will celebrate the centennial of the canonical coronation of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, La Naval de Manila.

For this once-in-a-lifetime occasion, a very special dress is being made since February and is now on its final stages of embroidery. It will be ready for the commemoration of 100 years of the Filipinos' love and devotion for the Queen of the Holy Rosary.

On Oct. 5, 1907, His Holiness Pope Pius X declared the venerated image was a beacon of faith and hope for the Filipino people, and recognized the miraculous cures and favors granted to her devotees.

On that day, a huge crowd gathered in various places at Plaza de Isabel II, Paseo de Magallanes, Plaza de Santo Tomas, Plaza de Santo Domingo, and Intendencia in Intramuros—to witness the canonical coronation. It was the first papally approved coronation of a Marian icon in the history of the Philippine Church.

For that occasion, the image wore a magnificent gold-embroidered cape with the signature papaya-leaf design and a gilt-silver *plancha* (frontal) which is still in use today.

The robes, offerings from *el pueblo filipino*, were locally crafted using flat metallic and bullion threads from Europe.

In an atelier in the metropolis is an elaborately designed and resplendently crafted dress being given the final touches by a team of 10 sewers and needlepoint workers.

After almost seven months of intense and intricate needlework under the supervision of the *bordadera*, Nena Bernales, interweaving vines, palm fronds, and garlands of roses have come to life.

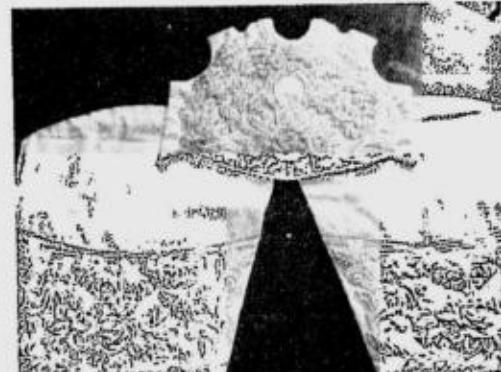
The original design by Arthur Munar left virtually no empty space on the basic lamé. To distinguish one floral figure from the other elements of the design, Bernales used a mix of metallic and genuine Indian gold *inuod* threads (because of its worm-like appearance).

Millimeter by millimeter, thread by thread, the dress is being fashioned to perfection.

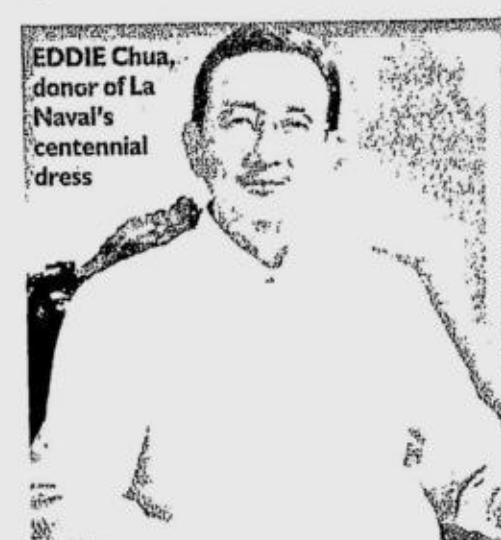
The exquisite apparel is a gift to Our Lady of La Naval by the family of Eddie Chua. Through the years, many benefactors and Marian devotees have offered gifts to Our Lady in the form of heirloom jewelry or gala dresses, as tokens of gratitude.

Some gifts easily come to mind, such as the Carrasco dress, also known as the *numero dos*, which was worn in the 1950s and

THE QUEEN'S/C2



THE VIRGIN'S blouse and sleeves designed by Arthur Munar and executed to perfection



EDDIE Chua,  
donor of La  
Naval's  
centennial  
dress

See posters for complete details.

# LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta

Feedback: inquirer life name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS



NENA Bernales and a retinue of bordaderas and bordaderas working on the intricate embroidery of the Virgin's cape, which is 12 ft long and 7 ft wide

La Naval gets a resplendent new gown for the centennial of her papal coronation

**What counts most is the ability to express ourselves.**

Learn from the very best!

Study at:

**VERNON TAPALLA'S**  
COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS  
and THE WRITING INSTITUTE

Confidence Building • Speech  
Grammar • Public Speaking • Writing  
Personality Dev't. • Rapid Reading  
Private Tutoring & Corporate Training Are Available

MAKATI - 892-9502 / 892-9503 ALABANG - 845-0886

THE  
BIG  
SALE  
OF  
ASIA

SEP 14-16, 2007  
FRI-SAT 10AM-11PM  
SUN 10AM-10PM

up to 70% OFF\*  
in over 700 STORES

**SM**  
MALL OF ASIA  
No Other Mall Comes Close

SM Central Business Park, Bay City, Pasay City

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. AI-595, Series of 2007.

PRIDE OF PLACE  
Augusto Villalon

## Escape city blues at Montecito and Hacienda Escudero

Two new developments highlight modern Filipino architecture

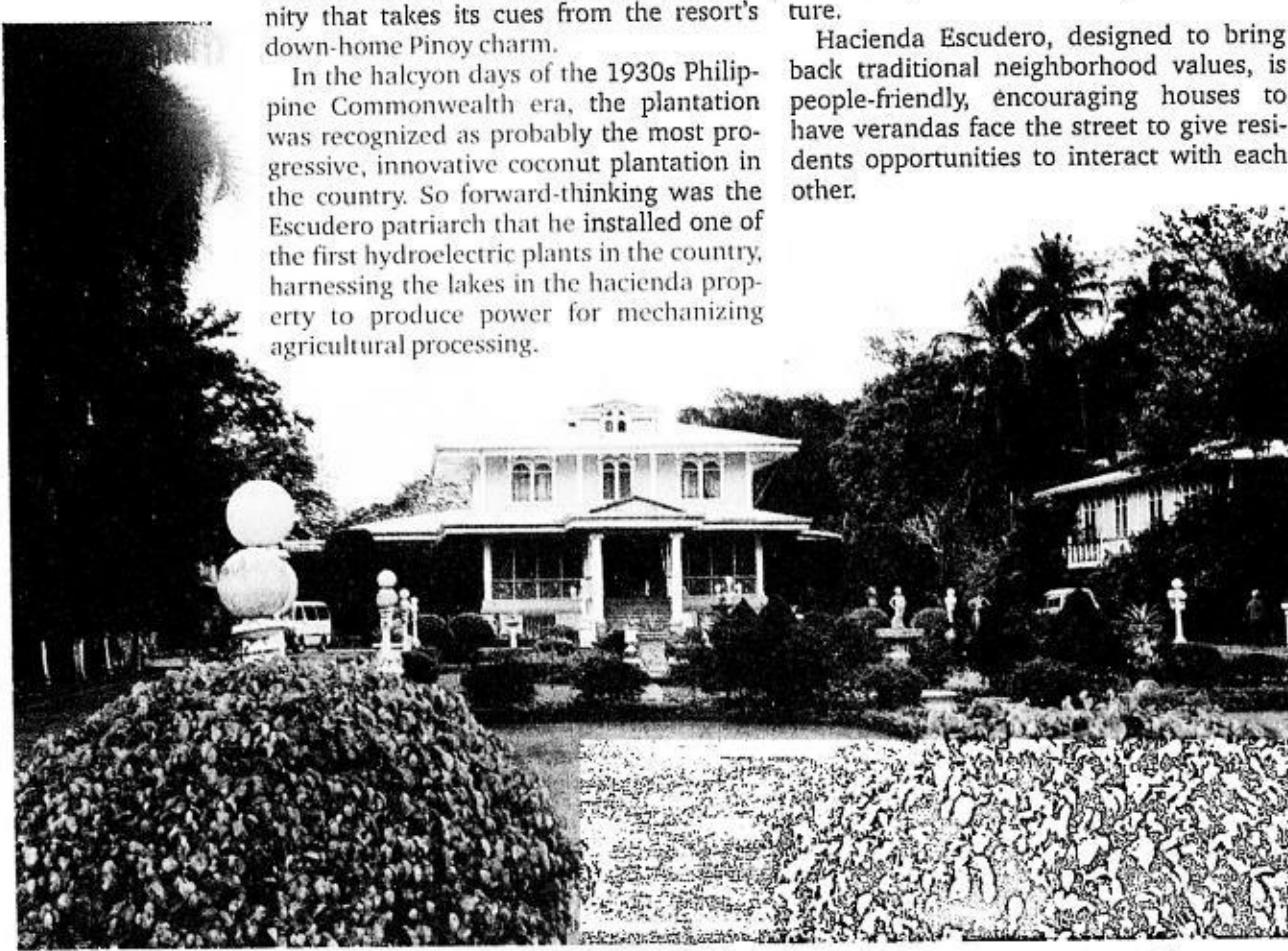
**T**WO UPSCALE DEVELOPMENTS TO watch are Hacienda Escudero near San Pablo City in Quezon, and Montecito in Canlubang, Laguna, both outstanding but each demonstrating a different approach to offering quiet getaways from city life.

Hacienda Escudero offers the reassuring comfort of Filipino tradition.

Covering the area around Villa Escudero, the venerable tourist destination that successfully pioneered the concept of an all-Filipino resort, the mixed-use development retains the all-Filipino flavor that has made the Escudero resort so popular.

The Escudero family and Landco Pacific are jointly developing 415 hectares of plantation land into a residential resort community that takes its cues from the resort's down-home Pinoy charm.

In the halcyon days of the 1930s Philippine Commonwealth era, the plantation was recognized as probably the most progressive, innovative coconut plantation in the country. So forward-thinking was the Escudero patriarch that he installed one of the first hydroelectric plants in the country, harnessing the lakes in the hacienda property to produce power for mechanizing agricultural processing.



Villa Escudero, a plantation house in the 1930s Philippine Commonwealth-era style, is the centerpiece of the new Hacienda Escudero development in Quezon province.

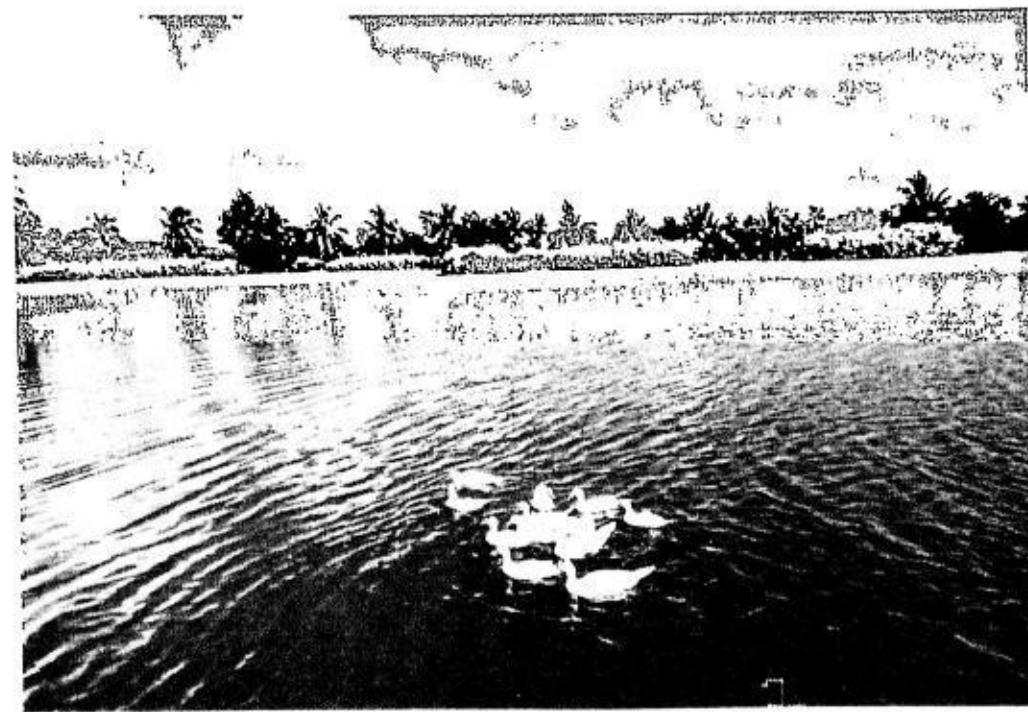
The modern development takes its identity from the Escudero family vision and their legacy.

When completed, Hacienda Escudero will have hotels, spas, medical facilities, shopping and restaurant facilities, and leisure facilities that include a golf course, water park and botanical gardens winding throughout the development.

Completely 21st-century Filipino in attitude, new houses are to be designed in Modern-Filipino style, contemporary architecture based on surviving plantation houses from the 1930s Commonwealth era that are typical to the San Pablo area.

Together with Monterrazas de Cebu, another Landco development, Hacienda Escudero is one of the few new developments that champions Modern-Filipino architecture.

Hacienda Escudero, designed to bring back traditional neighborhood values, is people-friendly, encouraging houses to have verandas face the street to give residents opportunities to interact with each other.



AT MONTECITO in Canlubang, Laguna, the central attraction is a series of large bodies of water that irrigate the development's landscaping and keep temperature at cool level.

Walking is another way to get neighbors together. Parks and forests ring clusters of houses, all linked by pedestrian walkways.

Getting around by water is another feature. Choice Hacienda Escudero properties either have their own access to the freshwater lakes or open up to specially built waterways, allowing construction of moorings within lakeside lots for privately owned boats.

## Laguna sanctuary

An abundance of water and limitless greenery is the first impression at Montecito, an upscale sanctuary slightly over an hour's drive from Manila.

A portion of the vast Canlubang Sugar Estate has been turned into a development of generously sized lots surrounded by luxurious greenways, roads, lakes and recreational areas that create not only a strong feel of peace and serenity but also provide a powerful connection to nature.

The environment at Montecito is definitely green. Nature is so important that approximately 50 percent of its area has been given over to communal open space.

A spring originating in Tagaytay Ridge, called Matang Tubig (Eye of the Water), runs through the property, supplying water for residents, landscape irrigation and powering a mini hydroelectric plant which generates electricity to light up the streets until ultimately feeding into a large, fish-stocked lake in the property.

Residents are offered the opportunity to recharge from the pressures of city life in a tightly guarded, secure environment with unpolluted air and an intimate, landscaped

panorama.

From the height of its rolling hills, the Montecito perspective stretches past a panorama of its designer landscapes to include the vistas of Mt. Makiling, Tagaytay Ridge and Laguna de Bay.

Intimacy among neighbors is achieved by the low-density development, where a total area of 60 ha accommodates only 250 houses, offering residents rare access to space beyond the boundaries of their properties.

Majority of Montecito lots are designed with a border of open space on all sides. No houses are ever adjacent to each other. Grass courtyards, greenways, and "open salas" effectively buffer houses from each other and provide a bonus of shared public areas for neighbors.

Model houses, designed around a series of courtyards that allow indoor and outdoor spaces to integrate, are surrounded by manicured lawns, banks of flowering plants, and lush fruit-bearing trees all grown in Montecito's on-site private plant and tree nursery.

Montecito is the place for its residents to recharge themselves.

Whether it is high-end exclusivity at Montecito or the comforting familiarity of Pinoy traditions at Hacienda Escudero, lifestyle choices are increasing for those seeking refuge from the stresses of city life.

Visit [www.haciendaescudero.com](http://www.haciendaescudero.com) and [www.montecito.com.ph](http://www.montecito.com.ph)

E-mail comments to [pride.place@gmail.com](mailto:pride.place@gmail.com)

## Jun Alfon mounts homecoming show in Davao

**J**UN ALFON, ACCLAIMED for his exotic and colorful depiction of Mindanao tribes, comes back to his roots, Davao, to mount a homecoming one-man show, his 20th, "Mystical and Magical Mindanao IV."

Opening ceremonies will be held Sept. 20 at Mi Casita Tu Casita Art Gallery (owned by Mary Ann Valverde), Dianne Building, Quimpo Boulevard, Davao.

Cutting the ribbon will be three generations of prominent art lovers: Patricia Montemayor, her daughter Maryanne "Baby" Montemayor, and granddaughter Marga Montemayor Nogales.

"Mystical and Magical Mindanao IV" will feature a collection of richly portrayed lyrical paintings of the tribal people of the South.

This collection eloquently combines imagination and interpretation as it captures the mystical soul of southern tribes such as the Tibolis, Bagobos, Higawns, and Maranaos.

"Although they are almost forgotten, they are as important as we are," says Alfon. "I capture them on canvas so that others may know they are



"MYSTICAL and Magical Mindanao IV" consists of oil renditions of Mindanao folk scenes and motifs.



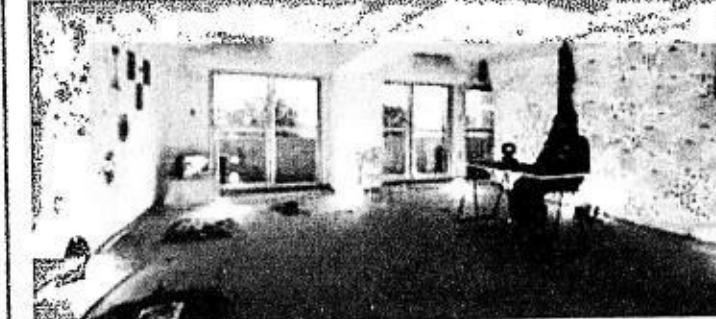
love for colors, and capacity to reach out to others.

Alfon has been featured in art books such as Encyclopedia of Philippine Art by Marlene Aguirar; "20th-Century Contemporary Art," and "Gallery of the Philippines" by Dick Valenciano.

To keep the theme for posterity, his paintings will be captured in prose and photographs in a book written by four-time Palanca awardee Grace Dacanay-Chong. It will be launched before the year ends.



"BASTOS con Diablitos"



"DISASTER but Disco"

### Artist's talk-performance at St. Scholastica

THE LOPEZ MEMORIAL MUSEUM and the University of the Philippines' College of Mass Communications (UP CMC) present the third "Obra Maestra Mamera" series, featuring performance artist Yason Banal Sept. 15, 2 p.m., at Sr. Caridad Barrion Hall, St. Scholastica's College in Manila.

His talk, subtitled "An Experimental Lecture Probing Ronald McDonald, Metrosexuality and the Museum," is a mix of artist slide show, lecture and performance.

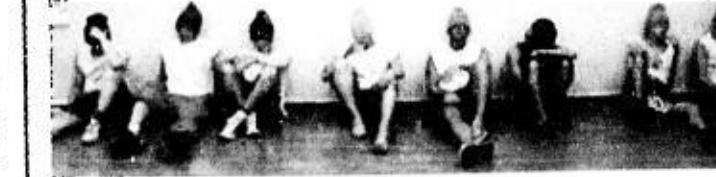
Banal's works have explored the idea of icons—how they are created, how they aspire and survive. The artist himself said, "Ceasing to be

themselves, people who have become icons eventually become concepts, the ideas fueled by a life of its own, particularly visual culture."

What these concepts are and the visual culture these create are some of the things tackled in this talk cum performance.

The lecture complements the ongoing exhibition at the Lopez Museum, "Dime a Dozen," which runs until Sept. 22.

Free entrance but reservations required since seating is limited. For more information, contact Fanny at 6312417 or visit [www.lopezmuseum.org.ph](http://www.lopezmuseum.org.ph).



"LEGEND of Sleepwalking Tricks"

## The Queen's coronation gown



fabricated in Spain using gold threads.

In the 1960s, a quite unique dress was made in Vietnam, using an Oriental motif, and was worn by the image as a pambahan after the October festivities.

A pink-and-blue dress, given by the family of Dr. Rolando and Nancy Mendoza, is usually worn by the Virgin in May.

A complete ensemble using gold thread for the blouse and skirt was given by Dr. Joey and Chary Sollano in 1993.

For Bernales and her family, the opportunity to sew the Virgin's dress for such an important occasion as the centennial

of the canonical coronation is not just an honor and a privilege, but truly the fulfillment of a lifetime dream. As a teenage girl, she chose to stay indoors doing her delicate gantsilyo edgings for her mother's pillowcases, half-hoping that one day she, too, would have the chance to offer something beautiful to the Virgin de La Naval.

For details of the activities to mark the Centennial of the Canonical Coronation of La Naval next month, call Santo Domingo Church at 7126271-72. Donations are still being accepted.

## VISUAL ARTS

## Francisco at Philamlife

Carlos "Totong" Francisco II presents his 7th solo exhibit, "Mind's Eye: Festal Moods," Sept. 14-28 in PhilamLife Building, UN Avenue, Manila. The exhibit will showcase 25 paintings on a number of themes with variable sizes, mostly done in acrylic on canvas. Call 5216300.

## 3 artists at Crucible

The Crucible Gallery (4/F, Bldg. A, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City) presents a three-man show "Public Scene," Sept. 11-17, featuring the works of LJ Abiola, Jepoy Soriano and Nile Pobadora. The artists will stress in their works the appreciation of communal living. Call 6356061.

## Maia and Bautista at Ayala

"Forms and Spaces," a collaborative exhibit of Maia and Aaron Bautista, runs on Sept. 13-27 in ArtistSpace (2/F, Glass Wing, Ayala Museum, Greenbelt Park, Makati). The show focuses on the vibrant pas-



"BLEND," by Aaron Bautista

sages of colors and lines that burst out of the canvas surface. Forms are easily perceived and spaces are daringly manipulated. Call 7577117 to 21 local 31. 15.

## Tanay artists at MOA

Tanay-based artists will exhibit their works in Artes Orientes Gallery (2/F, Entertainment Center, North Wing Bldg., SM Mall of Asia). Dubbed "Sa Paligid Natin" features realistic renderings of breathtaking landscapes, orchid gardens, still lifes and the artists' familiar surroundings. Participating artists include Howard Jao, Leo Meneses, Bandi Bati, Manny Sinquenco and Conrado Bonifacio. Call 09175230877 or 5560590. The exhibit runs until Sept. 15.

## Cobangbang at Mag:net

Lena Cobangbang's new works will be on display at Mag:net Gallery (Agcor Bldg., 335 Katipunan Ave., QC) Sept. 11-25. In "All This Useless Beauty," the objects are stances of beautified objects, making them more appalling at the same time ruined by disruption of details all over the objects; somehow we go back to the deductive process of making things simple, forgetting what is. Call 9293191.



"SARAP Mamitas," by Howard Jao

## Dolls at Museo Pambata

The Nitang Pantig-Cruz Doll Collection is now on display at the Children in the Global Village section of Museo Pambata (Roxas Boulevard and South Drive, Manila). Donated by Dr. Cecilio Goquingco Cruz's family, the collection showcases over 100 dolls of different nations, as well as brass and cast-iron miniatures. Call 5231797.

## Pacquing at Finale

Inspired by the superhero drawings of his son—who, at six years old, is oddly aware of how to physicalize extraordinary strength on a page—Bernardo Pacquing comes up with a suite of works of real people who orbit his life, transfiguring and abstracting them to highlight "the extraordinary things they do." Dubbed simply as "People I Know" on view at the Finale Art File (4/F, LaO Center, Pasay Road and Makati Avenue, Makati), the exhibit mythologizes his subjects as superheroes of their own, towering presences who project an aura of invulnerability. On view until Sept. 26. Call 8132310 or visit [www.finaleartfile.com](http://www.finaleartfile.com).

## Metropolitan Pharmaceuticals supports the Government's Breast feeding initiative

### Breast feeding is best feeding

The **FIRST** and **ONLY** clinically proven lactation enhancing supplement.

**EFFECTIVENESS OF NATALAC AS A GALACTOGOGUE**  
Recipient of the Philippine Obstetrical and Gynecological-Medichem Award presented during the Philippine Obstetrical and Gynecological Society (POGS) Convention, November 21-24, 1995. Best seven (7) other scientific papers.

**ENHANCEMENT OF BREASTFEEDING AMONG HYPERSENSITIVE MOTHERS**  
Winner of the Enrique P. Ostrea, Jr. Research Competition (Maternal Division). Presented in the 27th International Congress of Pathophysiology of Pregnancy, November 5-7, 1995.

Published in "Increasingly Safe and Successful Pregnancies". Proceedings on the 27th International Congress on Pathophysiology of Pregnancy, pp. 279-276, by Elsevier Science B.V. Nov. 1994 to May 1995

**Moringa oleifera Lam.**

**Natalac**  
FOOD SUPPLEMENT for Nursing Mothers

Both studies were conducted by:  
  
Corazon Yabes-Almirante, head of Perinatology Dept., Philippine Children's Medical President, Fetus as a patient Institute, Philippines  
  
Catherine Hui-Tiin Lim, Visiting Consultant, Phil Children's Medical Center Life Member, Fetus as a Patient Institute, Philippines Life Member, International Society of Ultrasound in Obstetrics & Gynecology  
  
Center Life Member, Philippine Medical Association

Exclusively Marketed by:  
Metropolitan Pharmaceutical Products, Inc.  
The Paragon Corporate Center  
Industry St., Madrigal Business Park  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City

## Pilita and Martin Bring Back Timeless Classics at the SM Mall of Asia



From September 7-16, the SM Mall of Asia turns back the hands of time as it stages Timeless Classics Festival, a fitting tribute to grandparents as they celebrate their special day.

Timeless Classics Festival highlights include a special concert from the ageless Asia's Queen of Songs, entitled "Pilita in Concert" on September 15, 7PM at the Main Mall Atrium.

Pilita Corrales graces the SM Mall of Asia stage for the first time with her repertoire of Spanish, English and Filipino love songs that will surely evoke romantic memories from the mature audiences.

Joining Pilita is The Wing Duo, Angie Yoingco and Nikki Ross, known for their dance and comic routines that have spiced up their successful shows both here and abroad.

On September 16, it's the turn of the country's top balladeer and concert king to take shoppers down memory lane as he launches his latest album, "Milestones." Marking his 25th year

in the music industry, Martin will perform selected songs from "Milestones" in a free concert at 5PM at the Main Mall Atrium.

Shoppers will be serenaded with pieces from a collection of the best ballads spanning 25 years of Martin's romance repertoire. "Milestones" by EMI Phils. brings back the hits of Barry Manilow's "Somewhere Down The Road," Jose Mari Chan's "Beautiful Girl," Ella Mae Saison's "Till My Heartaches End," Aliza Seguerra's "Pagdating Ng Panahon," Jimmy Bondoc's "Let Me Be The One" and more of the songs you want to hear all over again. Martin's album tour caps the mall's biggest sale, the "Big, Big Sale of Asia."

There will be several other exciting events such as the Hotwheels Fashion Launch, presenting the hottest gear in town from the world's coolest company on September 14-16 at the Music Hall.

The SM Mall of Asia's Timeless Classic Festival is truly a grand treat for the young and old.

## Sotheby's auction set for Sept. 16



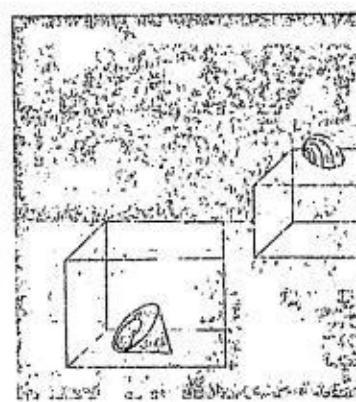
"FRUIT Harvest" by Anita Magsaysay-Ho

TWENTY-SIX ARTWORKS FROM 13 artists mark the Philippine participation in the forthcoming Sotheby's auction of Modern and Contemporary Southeast Asian Paintings. It is slated for Sept. 16, at the Main Ballroom of Regent of Singapore at 1 Cuscaden Road.

This auction is a much-awaited auction with Sotheby's offering 176 lots from the masters of Southeast Asia and top contemporary artists. For this auction, there are three Amorsolos, two paintings by Anita Magsaysay Ho, one Manansala, three works from Arturo Luiz, a Cesar Legaspi and a Pacita Abad.

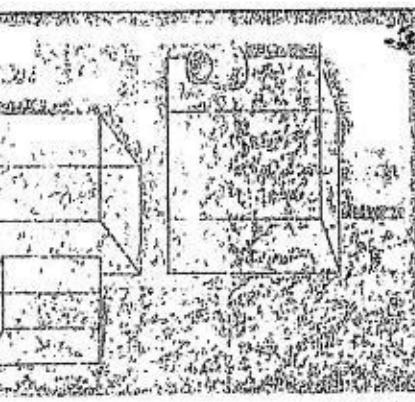
From the contemporary artists, there are two works by Ronald Ventura, two by Marcel Antonio, one by Nona Garcia, two by Winner Jumalon, one by EL Cordova and one by Eufemio Rasco IV.

Interested parties who may want to participate in the auction can vis-



it [www.sothbys.com](http://www.sothbys.com) and go to the category auction calendar looking for the Sept. 16 auction of Modern and Contemporary Southeast Asian Paintings.

Bidding can also be done by submitting an Absentee Bid Form by mail, by telephone or by enrolling at the Sotheby's website and bidding by e-mail. Call 65-67328239.



"BOXES and Shells" by Arturo Luz

"BODEGON Enmarcado" by Alcuaz

## CELL REGENERATION: ITS LINK TO THE BODY'S OPTIMAL FUNCTION

Aging is inevitable! And as we gain years in our lives, we realize that our body just isn't the way it used to be and our near-invincible days are slipping. That's because with age, our body loses its grip on this wonderful natural mechanism called **CELL REGENERATION** — a process of healing and repair that may just hold the key to sustained well-being and longevity.

### WHAT IS CELL REGENERATION?

Cell regeneration is a daily process by which cells continuously **REPLACE AND RESTORE THEMSELVES TO MAINTAIN THE BODY'S NORMAL FUNCTION**. The human body is a well-engineered machine designed to heal and repair itself through cells that are able to continuously multiply, thrive and adapt by a process called cell turnover. Examples of these continuously proliferating cells are those found in the skin, the lining of the intestines, bone marrow and blood.

### WHY IS NORMAL CELL REGENERATION NEEDED?

Normal cell regeneration is necessary for the body to function optimally. It is a natural process responsible for keeping our mind sharp, bones and muscles strong, our eyesight keen, our digestion running smoothly, our skin healthy and generally maintaining our youthful, healthy and vibrant looks. Cells demonstrate their wonderful ability to adapt when injuries are sustained by the body. While continuously proliferating cells never cease to replicate themselves, others that have a slower rate of division like those found in the kidney and liver react and multiply faster when an injury occurs to hasten the healing process.

### HOW DOES AGE AFFECT CELL REGENERATION?

With age, and other factors like nutritional gaps and cumulative exposure to harmful environmental elements, cell regeneration gets disrupted. The cells become less efficient in repairing and duplicating themselves. This cellular change eventually manifests in the skin becoming wrinkled and less elastic, the eyes declining in function and even the digestive tract becoming less able to absorb nutrients. These are just some of the reasons why preserving the regenerative powers of our body cells takes on paramount importance.

### WHAT DISRUPTS NORMAL CELL REGENERATION?

While cell regeneration occurs daily, it is keenly dependent on proper nutrition and rest. Hence, too much stress, inadequate sleep, a deficient diet, exposure to other environmental factors tend to interrupt the normal cell regeneration process. Aging also adds to the problem. As we mature, we somehow fail to optimally assimilate all the nutrients our body needs from the food that we eat, creating a significant nutritional gap and slowing down the process of cell renewal.

### WHAT SHOULD I DO TO ENHANCE NORMAL CELL REGENERATION?

The good news about normal cell regeneration is that we can influence factors that cause its steady decline. Start developing healthy lifestyle habits now like engaging in regular physical activity and getting enough sleep. Avoid smoking and excessive drinking. Steer clear of stress or find a way to handle it well. It is also important to take a daily supplement. A nationwide survey conducted by the DOST Food and Nutrition Research Institute in 2003 showed that many essential nutrients are not adequately met by the Filipino diet. And while eating well-balanced meals may be a step in the right direction, sometimes we fail to assimilate all the vitamins and minerals we need from the food that we eat as we grow older. Supplements therefore offer us a practical approach to assure proper nutrition for optimum cell regeneration.

### WHAT'S A GOOD SUPPLEMENT TO ENHANCE CELL REGENERATION?

A good nutritional supplement for cell regeneration is one that packs a good balance of all the essential building blocks for renewal. Antioxidant Vitamin C fights free radicals that damage cells and stimulates collagen synthesis. Other antioxidants that help protect cells are Vitamins A and E and Lycopene. Zinc helps in blood clotting and wound healing, and boosts our immune system, while Folic Acid plays a key role in cell division and growth. Vitamin D, on the other hand, helps regulate the growth of cells. Vitamin A and Lutein promote healthy eye cells. The B Vitamins provide energy for all these processes to occur. Other nutrients that support cell regeneration are Taurine, Tyrosine and Choline for enhancement of brain performance. HAVitALL has all 39 vitamins and minerals plus natural ingredients to help enhance the normal cell regeneration process.

Now we all know we're hardly immune to injury nor stress, but **CELL REGENERATION** is our body's insurance policy against the potential damages created by our own lifestyle choices and the world we live in. Remember that although aging is inevitable, it can either be accelerated or slowed down by adopting a healthy lifestyle and ensuring a proper nutrition complemented by the right supplement.

# The Next Sharon



At 41, she's back in school. Back to books, term papers, and exams. She knows it won't be easy, but it's possible. Because there's HavitAll. It enhances normal cell regeneration, a process which naturally slows down with age. It has a unique formulation of 39 vitamins and minerals plus natural ingredients. It acts as:

- **Brain Cell Booster** - B Vitamins, Vitamin E, Folate and Taurine help maintain healthy brain cells to enhance memory.
- **Sensory Cell Protector** - Vitamin A and Lutein help maintain healthy vision and protect the eyes from oxidative stress.
- **Cell Defender** - Antioxidants Carotenoids, Bioflavonoids and Coenzyme Q10 fight free radicals to help maintain healthy cells.
- **Cell Immunity Armor** - Vitamins A, C and E plus minerals like Zinc, Iron and Selenium help fortify the body's defenses from harmful elements.

Exactly what Sharon needs to help her attain a Bachelor's Degree.

**SHARON CUNETA**  
Student, Associate in Arts

THE NEXT YOU  
SHOULD HAVIT  
ALL



VITAMINS & MINERALS  
ENHANCES NORMAL  
CELL REGENERATION



## LIFE STYLE

CLAUDE TAYAG

*The coming together of palate and palette*

"KAKANIN Vendor, Marawi Market"



"TOBACCO Stall, Lake Sebu"

By Karla P. Delgado  
Contributor

**A**T BOLI WOMAN MAKES EYE contact, content with having bought some of the best-selling suman at Lake Sebu Market. The painter has captured her happy eyes and the coolness of the shadows in her native hat.

A smiling lady in a colorful T'boli headscarf stretches her arm, palm open, waiting for her purchase of tobacco leaves. In another corner of the lake, a man wades into a kankongan to harvest fistfuls of the gangly leafy green. The waters reflect the sky, lily pads face up.

These are the scenes of Philippine life recorded by artist Claude Tayag, who has brought together his passion for painting, eating and traveling in "Palate/Palette: A Watercolor Travelogue" at the Alliance Française de Manille.

For most of the food trips (pun intended), Claude had his wife, Mary Ann Quioc-Tayag, as his traveling companion.

Claude admits to falling in love with Mary Ann the first time he cooked for her. He made Hainanese chicken rice. "She devoured it with lots of chili and gusto," he recalls. "This is one hot lady who can eat, I thought."

The couple has made it a lifelong mission to eat their way across the Philippines, so to speak. Even Marawi makes an appearance in the exhibit, with the artist zeroing in on such delicacies as the deep-fried sweets and the bakas fish which distinguish the Marawi City Market.



"KANGKONGAN, Lake Sebu"



"AMBULANT Vendor, Hanoi"

The couple has gone beyond Philippine shores in a quest for life-enhancing gastronomic experiences. Hanoi was one such stop. Claude was so taken by the noodles, he immortalized them using his palette.

One painting of a bowl of pho bo noodle soup with lime wedges on the side elicits the same saliva-in-the-back-of-the-gums response as the thought of green mango and bagoong. One can almost taste the broth with a splash of lime adding to the pleasure.

"Palate/Palette" runs until Sept. 28 at Alliance Française de Manille, 209 Nicanor Garcia St. (formerly Reposo Street), Bel Air 2, Makati City. Call 895-7585.

Karla P. Delgado is the author of "Philippine Markets," published by Centro Escolar University and photographed by Neal Oshima.

## Seb Chua's intimate sculptures

AVID ART COLLECTOR AND SUCCESSFUL businessman, Seb Chua has become an artist himself, turning an erstwhile hobby into a passion for sculpture and painting. Last month, he unveiled his first solo exhibit titled "Fractal Visions," at the ArtAsia Gallery in the Art Walk of SM Megamall. His exhibit runs until Sept 15.

With an extensive background in product research and design, the idea of exploring forms, both hidden and manifest, was a constant source of stimulus for Chua. As a Xavier school alumnus who pursued studies at the University of Sto. Tomas and Columbia College in Vancouver, Canada, he was attracted to the modern, abstract style with its emphasis on form and negative space.

As a budding sculptor, he had set his mind on experimenting with bronze, marble and brass as mediums, and later casting his fig-

ures. In business, the dearth of professional sculptors in the art scene, and the lack of space for showcasing their work prompted him and his partner to open ArtAsia at SM Megamall a few years ago.

Upon the prodding of his friends, he joined the Annual Competition of the Art Association of the Philippines where he submitted his sculpture, "Solitude," which won the judges' nod for honorable mention.

For his first solo show, Chua has lined up a total of 18 medium-size sculptures, majority of which explore the human figure, in his signature synthesized bronze medium and marble casting. The wide variety of colors—pristine white, green, and polished brass plates—shows Chua's endless exploration of medium. The imagery yields a wealth of the artist's multi-faceted examination into the internal states of the human condition.

"MOTHER and Child"



Using a professedly modernist angle, particularly cubist in influence, and geometric in rendering, the artist shows his partiality to the angular form, emphasizing the inner strength of the figure while at the same time showing suppleness and grace in the posture delineated. While highlighting the quiet and restrained states of repose, as in "Soulmates" and "Contemplation," he eschews the trite and trivial theatrics and instead opens up a multiplicity of meanings and the wealth of perspectives that can be deduced in these figures.

The size of Chua's sculptures radiates a feeling of intimacy between viewer and object, as these works are meant for closer

"CONTEMPLATION"



scrutiny. The distinctive casting applied by the artist in retaining the grainy textures of his work speaks highly of his lofty sense of artistry and his emphasis on exploring all possibilities with his mediums.

Chua has another body of work in acrylic, all rendered in the style of abstract expressionism. These paintings are stunning in their application of color and palette, revealing the untamed, if unpredictable, side of the artist whose journey won't be complete without taking personal risks with his choice of concept and imagery. Using colors that can indeed be chaotic—reds, greens and yellows—and brushwork that is brisk, bold and brazen in application, Chua is proving to all and sundry that he is himself a work in progress.

## Balisi's edifice complex

By Jessica Jalandoni-Robillos  
Contributor

**A**T FIRST GLANCE, THE OIL-on-canvas "A Little Pat on the Shoulder" may bring to mind Japanese *sararimen* (salary men) commuting to work on speed trains. The worker drones and painting's image are almost identical not only in their dark suits but also in their hurried strides.

Upon closer inspection, however, the men in the painting by Allan Jay Balisi appear to be wearing winter coats with vests and mufflers that have an old-fashioned European East-bloc air about them. They are seated closely together as if on a crowded train.

From the glass windows behind them, a row of buildings peep out from between their shoulders. Only their chins are visible as the rest of their faces are cropped off the upper edge of the canvas.

Though the title may jive with the Japanese-inspired vignette of an interpretation, the piece is only one in a collection that is accompanied by "A Song on the End of the World," a poem by Nobel laureate Czeslaw Milosz:

*On the day the world ends/ Women walk through the fields under their umbrellas,/ A drunkard grows sleepy at the edge of a lawn,/ Vegetable peddlers shout in the street/ And a yellow-sailed boat comes nearer the island,/ The voice of a violin lasts in the air/ And leads into a starry night./*



"BEST Days"

*On the day the world ends/ Women walk through the fields under their umbrellas,/ A drunkard grows sleepy at the edge of a lawn,/ Vegetable peddlers shout in the street/ And a yellow-sailed boat comes nearer the island,/ The voice of a violin lasts in the air/ And leads into a starry night./*

*And those who expected lightning and thunder/ Are disappointed. And those who expected signs and archangels' trumpets/ Do not believe it is happening now./ As long as the sun and the moon are above,/ As long as the*

*bumblebee visits a rose,/ As long as rosy infants are born,/ No one believes it is happening now./*

*Only a white-haired old man, who would be a prophet/ Yet is not a prophet, for he's much too busy/ Repeats while he binds his tomatoes: No other end of the world will there be,/ No other end of the world will there be.*

## Renditions of structures

The body of works titled "Neighborhood" features mostly old buildings or portions of them. It is exhibited in Blanc at Crown Tower in Makati's Salcedo Village.

In fact, only the piece has detailed figures. The rest are renditions of various structures seen in half-light, either at dusk or at dawn. Some of them seem abandoned, hollow in appearance.

"Best Days" and "Homesick" show edifices whose windows look like holes on the concrete walls reminiscent of those in biblical cities where houses were smoothed limestone whose entrances were simple arched openings.

Here, Balisi uses his own trick of light, as he renders brightness that is restricted within, glowing only around the frameless windows and doors, but not emanating from them.

## Empty but flooded

The irony stands thus: The buildings are empty yet they are flooded with light inside. Ironic, too, but at the



"HOMESICK"

same time possibly apt, is the poem's reference to animals, active people, foliage and nature, when none of them is present in the artworks.

It is possible that the artist has either taken Milosz's writing literally, meaning "the end of the world" has brought about the absence of living beings and consequently results in empty streets and houses (or, for that matter, the empty bridge in "Sweet Waters"); or he has taken on the task of condemning the Holocaust, which the Polish writer himself had witnessed and railed against in his Nobel lecture, urging that it not simply be forgotten.

Also in that lecture, Milosz said:



"OUT of the House and Into the World of White"



# Quality feeds: Essential for healthy livestock, prevention of disease outbreak

By Joel V. Nigos

Ensuring a healthy livestock is essential to every poultry or livestock producer.

Since a sizable investment is required for the production of healthy livestock, all care must be taken—from the food they eat, the water they drink, to the vitamins, feed additives, even the antibiotics administered to them.

Animal feed ingredients and raw materials should be tested and monitored regularly. It is of utmost importance that every producer knows the crude protein, fat, fiber, moisture, ash, vitamins and minerals of animal feeds since adulterated feed ingredients can cause sudden drops in the production of livestock, resulting in losses amounting to millions of pesos.

Water is also vital for livestock development. Water may be contaminated with e-coli or aflatoxin, the common microorganisms or bacteria present in the vital liquid. With contaminated water, even high quality feeds and medication become useless.

Water coming from deep wells are generally safe. Storing water safely, however, poses a more daunting challenge. Contaminants may be present in the container, or in the pipes where the water runs through. Thus, there's the need to monitor the water—from source to storage—regularly.

Livestock, especially poultry products such as chickens and their eggs, are as vulnerable—if not more—to contaminated water. Water contamination can altogether decimate a poultry stock, or cost the producer a fortune in medicines and antibiotics.

Shares Gregorio San Pedro Jr., president of the National Federation of Egg Producers of the Philippines Inc. (NFEPP) and the United Broiler Raisers' Association (UBRA), it would be far better to invest and to be keen on meeting these requirements than to engage



**Gregorio San Pedro Jr.**, president of both the National Federation of Egg Producers of the Philippines Inc. (NFEPP) and the United Broiler Raisers' Association (UBRA), shares the importance of using high quality feeds to ensure a healthy livestock

in damage control. It would even be far cheaper to ensure that you have a healthy livestock than to buy medicines or antibiotics when poultry get infected.

"It's either we put the right investment or we lose all our investments," he says.

## Philippine Egg Board

The NFEPP, more commonly known as the Philippine Egg Board, was founded in 1998. Established to save and protect the industry during financial crises, it is the first organization of egg producers. It has accredited chapters all over the country and accounts for 22 million active layers, which in turn produce more than 75 percent of all egg production nationwide.

UBRA, on the other hand, is composed of small- and medium-size poultry producers. Established in 2000, the organization was formed primarily to safeguard the industry, remove the cutthroat



**Elias Jose M. Inciong**, UBRA external vice president, says that they are often consulted by government agencies as representatives of their sector with regard to problems and directions in the livestock industry

competition among member-producers, network among members, and share technology and information.

Elias Jose M. Inciong, external vice president of UBRA, adds that the organization had already made some headway since its founding. They have often been consulted by government agencies as representatives of their sector with regard to problems and directions in the livestock industry.

San Diego reiterates that it is important that livestock are fed with only good quality feeds and the water that they are free from any contaminants.

## Modern-testing facility

Helping them do the job is a modern testing facility accredited by the Bureau of Animal Industry, an attached agency of the Department of Agriculture.

Qualibet Testing Services Inc., founded by Pinky Tobiano, offers



**Pinky Tobiano**, president and CEO of Qualibet Testing Services Inc., says that in raising livestock, utmost care should be taken by all stakeholders

PHOTOS BY EUGENE ARANETA

proximate analyses for feeds, aflatoxin, vitamin and antibiotic analyses, stability studies at three accelerated temperatures, microbiological and water analyses for farms.

Tobiano is a cancer survivor who has made it her personal advocacy to ensure food safety for all and not just for a privileged few. She's a BS Chemistry graduate of the University of Santo Tomas. From 2000 to 2003, she took the "Owners President Management Course" at Harvard Business School. This prepared her to establish Qualibet almost a year ago.

The BAI has the sole responsibility of ensuring the consuming public that the poultry and livestock that are available in the market are safe and antibiotic-free.

"BAI has been very strict and uses international standards in testing feed ingredients (soybean meal, fish meal, wheat corn), feed additives, that are imported by local traders. The agency always

maintains that there's no shortcut for safety because the feeds that the livestock eat are in turn ingested by humans," Tobiano states.

The BAI has accredited the services of Qualibet to expedite laboratory results used for import permits and veterinary drug registration. Its Feed Control Division specifically conducts tests on feeds. Aside from the DA, Qualibet has also been tapped by the Department of Health and the Department of Trade and Industry for their various testing requirements.

## Quality is better

Qualibet, which is short for "quality is better", is a food, water, pharmaceutical and veterinary testing facility. It is also the newest of its kind and boasts of the most modern testing facilities in the Philippines managed by trained chemists, pharmacists, and microbiologists who are well-trained in various fields such as internal audit, validation of testing procedures or methodologies, and cross training to continuously meet the changing needs of analysis. The company is also affiliated with the American Chemical Society and is also ISO 90001-certified.

In addition to animal feed testing, Qualibet also provides proficiency tests to feed mills and integrators. Several feed mills tap Qualibet to constantly monitor the quality of their feeds for their protein, fat, fiber and moisture content. Qualibet also conducts seminars on Good Manufacturing Practices.

Tobiano says that since microorganisms are present in almost all stages of the food process—in this case the raising of poultry and livestock up to the final food preparation in the homes—it would really be important that safety and utmost care is taken by all stakeholders in the business. Indeed, even in this industry, an ounce of prevention is better than a pound of cure.

**Safe Feeds  
For Safe Food**  
Food safety starts from the feeds we give to our livestock

**Loren Legarda**  
Senator and Environmentalist

**Have Your Feeds, Ingredients and Raw Materials Tested and Monitored Regularly.**

Kulang ba sa sustansya ang inyong animal feeds dahil tinipid ang ingredients at raw materials nito? Alamin ang Crude Protein, Crude Fat, Crude Fiber, Moisture, Ash, Micro Toxins (Aflatoxin, T2), Vitamins at minerals ng inyong animal feeds. Tumawag lang kay Gigi o Hope sa 0917-8660711 o 0915-6426681 para sa karagdagang kaalaman. Alamin kung paano sinusuri ang iba't ibang produkto sa pamamagitan ng aming mahigpit na laboratory tests. Laging hanapin ang seal of excellence, ang seal of Qualibet. Tumawag lang sa akin kung nais niyong ipakuha ang inyong feed samples para masuri.



A Message Of Concern From

**QUALIBET TESTING SERVICES CORP.**  
For A Safer and Better Life

121 Dangay St. Project 7, Quezon City, Philippines  
Tel. Nos.: 374-8003 / 372-7993 Fax No.: 410-6048 • E-mail: qualibettesting@yahoo.com  
Website: www.qualibetlab.com

## Art renditions for eco-fable on display

UNITED KINGDOM-BASED FILIPINA painter Iree Olivares-Mellor presents her renditions for the ecological fable "The King and the Royal Trees" at 1/0f Gallery in Serendra beginning Sept 14. The suite of paintings and the story will be included in the upcoming Canvas publication of a trio of environmental tales visually rendered by three Magsaysay female artists: Anita Magsaysay-Ho, Plet Bolipata and Mellor.

In 1998, Mellor held a well-received solo exhibition at Hamilton Place in Park Lane, London. In 2002 and 2003, she held sold-out exhibits in two Philippine galleries of note.

For the children's book project, Mellor uses circles as her inspiration and motif to symbolize the presence and threat of the south wind. The circles underpin the

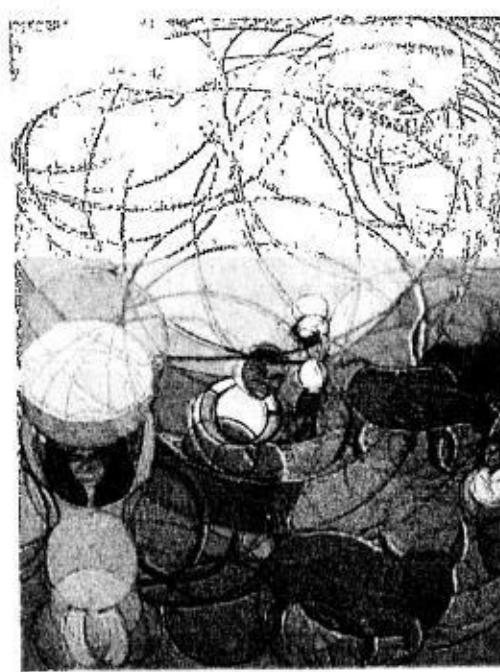
structures and provide the framework of the drawings.

Mellor is a graduate of the prestigious Chelsea College of Art and Design in England.

"The King and the Royal Trees" runs until Sept. 23. For details, call 1/0f Gallery at 9013152 or 0917-8906160, or visit the Canvas website at [www.canvas.ph](http://www.canvas.ph).

### The fable

"The King and the Royal Trees" is an ecological fable written by Paul Leet Aird, a University of Toronto professor emeritus and a lifelong conservationist. He has promoted conservation during his over 20 years of work as a forester and forest scientist in the Quebec forest industry, and then as professor of forest conservation policy in



"LOSS Realized"



the University of Toronto.

A popular speaker, Aird is the author of "Loon Laughter: Ecological Fables and Nature Tales," and numerous reports, articles, fables and poems about nature conservation.

Aird lives on the Niagara Escarpment in the village of Inglewood, Ontario.

FROM the collection of Armando Giron

FROM the collection of Doris Bustos

FROM the collection of Ophelia Alcantara-Dimalanta

FROM the collection of Giron

## Rafael Cusi's colorful journey in black-and-white

IN FRIENDSHIP, AS IN BUSINESS, there are no gray areas between artist Rafael Cusi and publisher Marlene Aguilar. And difficult as it may be to understand, they can test the endurance of their alliance with a severe ferocity that is matched only by their unshakable loyalty and respect for each other.

After causing much hue and cry in the art world by announcing their collaboration on the country's first comprehensive book on black-and-white portraits, the maverick duo created as much controversy when they decided—after over 250 book pieces completed—to just drop everything midway and not speak to each other for two whole years!

What the world calls insane, Cusi and Aguilar call therapeutic.

"We needed that break," says Aguilar. "Popoy and I have such intense personalities that after spending time working closely together in a project that we are both very passionate about, we need to stay away from each other or we might explode. Pero wala kaming pinag-awayan talaga."

Cusi agrees: "It's not easy for the people around us to figure out how we can break all communication for

two whole years, then pick up exactly where we left off. Some even tried to create a wedge between us for their self-serving reasons. Unfortunately for them, they underestimated our friendship. Marlene and I trust each other completely. There was never a doubt that the book would be completed."

The renewed, re-energized partnership led to the completion of the coffee-table book, "Yin and Yang." The book is replete with over 300 black-and-white paintings by the multi-awarded Cusi.

"I woke up one morning with a dream of publishing a book of paintings using ink on canvas. I was so excited, I immediately called up Popoy to tell him about it and ask if he was interested. Never mind if it was six in the morning!" Aguilar said.

By 9 a.m., the painter was at her doorstep with—lo and behold—over 200 paintings, all in black and white. "He said there was more in his studio, he just needed a little more time to find them. We shared the same vision way before we even met each other. How can you explain that?"

It turned out that Cusi had been painting in black-and-white for over three decades, without exhibiting a

single piece. "I painted them for my personal pleasure," he said. "Black and white is extremely challenging. Just like with watercolor, every stroke is final. There is no room for error. You need more imagination to capture the essence of the subject and to create drama because there are no colors to engage the viewer with. It is an expertise in technique that cannot be mastered overnight."

"Yin and Yang" will be unveiled exactly 10 years since the launch of the tandem's first project, "Philippine Coral Reefs in Watercolor," published in 1997. Endorsed by both the United Nations and the Smithsonian Institute, the book was also a recipient of the European Art for Environment Award.

"Yin and Yang" is envisioned to be a breakthrough project that will help elevate the status of black and white portraiture to a level of popularity and acceptance similar to what the unconventional Cusi was able to accomplish when he obstinately insisted on painting with watercolor.

"At a time when watercolor was frowned upon as a minor medium, I stopped painting in oil and acrylic just to prove that the substance is only as good as the hand that wields the brush. This is the same message I wish to relate by painting in black-and-white: that there is unlimited power and splendor in any artwork if you have full control and mastery of your medium."

Proud of his Asian roots, Cusi said his black-and-white work in "Yin and Yang" is inspired by the ancient art of calligraphy, where beauty—in all its strength and grace—is captured with every steady stroke from a master's brush. Having lived and worked in key cities of Europe and North America, Cusi learned all that he could from Western art, only to come home with an even greater desire to explore his Eastern roots and instill its root values into his own artwork.

"Yin and Yang" will be launched Sept. 15 at Bulan Restaurant in Little Baguio, San Juan. Guests of honor include National Artist Napoleon Abueva, Imee Marcos, and Asian Development Bank director Richard Stanley. Copies are now available in all major bookstores and art galleries nationwide. Call 4390572 or 0927-7522641.



FROM the collection of Giron



FROM the collection of Ophelia Alcantara-Dimalanta

"The More, The Manyer!" is a great example of how Filipinos can get serious, even when it comes to not taking themselves too seriously.

## Small but with a big shtick

By Ruel S. De Vera

PERHAPS IT'S BECAUSE FILIPINOS speak English so well and so easily that we are both amazed, and amused by mangled clichés that are almost right yet deliciously wrong. "That's what I'm talking about it!" Or how about: "Come, let's join us!" Or maybe the classic: "Why won't you cut me some slacks?" This is exactly what is celebrated in "The More The Manyer!: Pinoy Clichés and Other Words of Wisdumb" (Tahanan Books, Makati City, 2007, 98 pages), which combines these malapropisms with irresistibly humorous illustrations by Elbert Or. The book itself has a size (3" x 5.25") and retail price (P95) that belies the size of its charm; it may indeed be small, but it carries a big shtick.

The first thing that elevates "The Manyer" over the many forwarded emails is its educational, almost scholarly approach to the clichés. After all, readers have probably heard these idiomatic expressions before; many of them have been included in jokes about certain celebrities, in some cases, correctly so. Of particular import is the index of corresponding correct English idioms at the end of the book, essentially an antidote to the tongue-tripping that inspired the book in the first place. It doesn't shirk the responsibilities of correcting those hilarious errors, educating after the laughing.

By dividing the book into six chapters ("How Do You Like My England?", "Halo-Halo Metaphors," "Words of Wisdumb," "Welcome Remarks," "Words To Leave By" and "Oxymoronic!"), the minds behind "The Manyer" show the reader where these statements came from and even where they were supposed to be headed, before they got derailed. There is a reflexive joy and enlightenment that comes with reading these verbal and grammatical misuses.

### Palpable playfulness

There is also a palpable playfulness in other examples.



Because it knows how even jokes can be helpful, "The More The Manyer!: Pinoy Clichés and Other Words of Wisdumb" is a great example of how Filipinos can get serious, even when it comes to not taking themselves too seriously.

Available in leading bookstores.

## Balisi's edifice complex

From page D1

"The exile of the poet today is a simple function of a relatively recent discovery: that whoever wields the power is able to control language and not only with the prohibitions of censorship, but also by changing the meaning of words."

In this case, but not at the risk of alienating Milosz, it is the artist's brush that probably harnesses that power visually. "Out of the House and into the World of White" is a haunting depiction of structural ruin, a picture of war refuse, captured as though a nighttime curfew siren could be heard and the constantly moving patrol lights illuminate the skeletal remains of once imposing buildings at several angles at once. It could

easily be Krakow at the height of Hitler's regime.

Along the vein that "world's end" is a metaphor for the Holocaust, the inwardly lit structures, so like those in cities ravaged, serve as paens to the survivors and as a reminder of the horrific truth, a vow that "No other end of the world will there be."

"Neighborhood" runs until Sept. 24. Blanc is at 2E Crown Tower, 107 H.V. de la Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City. Call 752-0032 or 0920-9276436.

E-mail the author at [majorday@gmail.com](mailto:majorday@gmail.com)



FROM left: Venice Tamayo, Patrick Reyes, Emely Jane Mahipus, Bernica Sioson Tuason and Cecile Basilio Roxas (seated)

# A treat of wonderful pianism

Piano concerts definitely make our day

By Antonio C. Hila  
Contributor

**P**IANO MUSIC TOOK CENTER stage in a series of concerts held separately in different venues, giving piano enthusiasts a treat of pianism essayed by young and senior pianists alike.

At the Francisco Santiago Hall of Banco de Oro in Makati City, Regina "Inna" Montesclaros and Naureen Paula Tan Ngo forged a remarkable tandem as they showcased their individual and collaborative talents. They had been keen competitors in local piano competitions and both had garnered top prizes.

Watching them perform as a team rather than as competitors was simply engaging, thanks to the Manila Chamber Orchestra Foundation (MCO), which presented the concert as part of its 2007 festival. The MCO has always believed in nurturing the talents of young artists. Although the musicians played individual pieces, the concert was largely collaborative.

With UST professor Herminigildo Ranera securely wielding the baton on the podium, Montesclaros and Ngo played Mozart's Concerto for Two Pianos, K. 365, with the UST Symphony Orchestra. They electrified the audience with a youthful exuberance, fresh and spontaneous.

They exchanged seats in Milhaud's "Scaramouche," this time Noreen on piano 1, and engaged the audience further into a light, mood throughout the set of three movements.

The high point of their performance was Saint-Saens' "Carnival of Animals," as they, with the UST Symphony Orchestra, imitated in a series of short pieces animals in the zoo. MCO director Armando Baltazar provided a stylish annotation in a well-modulated light baritone intonation. The rendition was made more absorbing with visuals of the featured animals flashed on screen on the right side of the stage.

Both young pianists rendered each a solo piece that underscored their respective soloist caliber: Noreen did Liszt's Hungarian Rhapsody No. 13; while Inna, Ginestera's Danzas Argentinas, all with prolific energy.

They certainly are the young pianists to watch! Their teachers are Raul Sunico and Cecile Basilio-Roxas, respectively.

#### Asuncion at GSIS

At the GSIS Museum, Manila's piano enthusiasts heard Victor Santiago Asuncion, undoubtedly one of the country's finest pianists. He just finished his Doctorate in Musical Arts (DMA) in Piano Performance at University of Maryland and is now a faculty member at University of Memphis, where he is the Coordinator of Piano and Collaborative Arts Studies.

Asuncion wowed his listeners with his discriminating pianism that could only come from a literate understanding of the works, and a well-honed technique that served as a foundation of his interpretative skill. He played intelligently, and its appeal was his correct style of execution. Briefly but amply, he introduced each piece before playing it.

He was expressive in Alban Berg's Sonata No. 1, a piece rarely heard on the local concert scene. He rendered those chromatic configurations with crystalline purity and neatness. Its dense texture he etched in velvety tones.

He shifted gear in Ravel's "Gaspard de la nuit," essaying it palpably with enough firmness to keep its lyricism. "Ondine" was ex-

pressively singing; "Le gibet," absorbingly eerie; and the finale, "Scarlo," incisively rhythmic.

He had complete abandon in Liszt's Sonata in B Minor, where he combined power and warm touch. His technical prowess could not be faulted as he fired brilliant octaves, handsome staccato in the fugue, and dynamic chords, all starkly contrasted by an alluring singing tone.

Manila must hear more of pianist Asuncion, an alumnus of the Philippine High School for the Arts.

Musika Ibarang and PHSA presented the concert for the benefit of the PHSA Alumni Chapter for its student travel.

#### Sta. Isabel musicians

Finally, the Santa Isabel College Key-

board Philharmonic, composed of five piano faculty members, perked up the otherwise wet weekend with a rousing symphonic piano music in a concert held at the school's inner court, titled "Piano Carousel."

The pianists were Cecile Basilio-Roxas; Bernica Sioson-Tuason; Emely Jane Mahipus; Venice Tamayo and John Patrick Reyes. The occasion was the 375th institutional foundation anniversary of the school.

Imagine five upright pianos that cut an overwhelming pentagonal space on the center of the school's basketball court. Each pianist makes a clockwise turn and plays on the next piano to the left until everyone comes in full circle.



NOREEN Paula Tan Ngo, Herminigildo Ranera and Inna Montesclaros PHOTO BY TIM ABEO



THE LEGEND VILLAS

**MEET**  
MEETING ROOMS  
Mini Meet Package

Starts at P900 nett per person for a minimum of 15 persons, inclusive of 2 mugs and set lunch, while day are of the function room, flowing coffee and hot tea, conference kit

Wedding Package  
Baptismal Package  
Kiddie Party Package  
Price starts at P29,000 nett

**The Legend Villas**

40 Pioneer corner Mardian Streets  
Mandaluyong City, Philippines 1500  
Banquet Sales Office  
Telephone (632) 702-2711 to 14 • Fax (632) 633-9261  
Trunklines (632) 633-1501 to 10 • Fax (632) 632-0845  
www.legendvillas.com.ph  
www.legendhotels.com.ph

Corporation

## Get Rid of **Philbi** Fast!

The Orange flavored drink to lose weight...now in the Philippines



"With **Hydrotrim** I lost 2 inches around my waist in just 6 weeks"

Just **2 CACHETS** daily  
for 6 weeks and you can see the difference.

No more sugar & carb cravings  
Reduces fat production  
Speeds up body metabolism

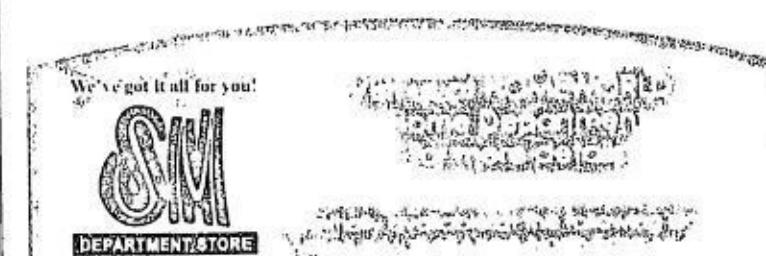
All Natural, Laxative & Caffeine Free

Hydrotrim Hotline: 894-11-11  
Email I.D.: hydrotrim.php@megawcare.com

IMPORTED BY  
MegaLife Company Ltd.  
Local Distributor: Megawcare.com

**Gifts for all occasions.**

**Gift Registry**  
@ **S.M.** DEPARTMENT STORE



**Dermstrata**

**The radiance of perfection**  
Skin-renewing Lumina Therapy.  
Restorative Light-heat facial.  
Exhilarating.

Pinky Amador  
Actress, Model and Singer

Park Square 2 Makati / 8159667 Ever Golesto Commonwealth / 9526421 SM Manila / 5229997 Facial Glow by Dermstrata, SM Manila / 4042370 Festival Supermall / 8077398 Annapolis Greenhills / 7244082 Isztann Recto / 7363781 Market! Market! Global City / 7582203 Novaliches Shopping Mall / 9399018 Robinsons' Fairview / 9389667 SM Bacoor / (046) 4177986 SM Cagayan de Oro / (088) 8591167 SM Dasmariñas / (046) 4323043 SM Marilao / (044) 2388045 SM Pampanga / (045) 9616962 SM Southmall / 8064319 SM Centerpoint / 7153988 Sta. Lucia East / 6818491 SM Bicutan / 8240254 SM Fairview / 9377710 SM San Lazaro / 7862437 SM North Edsa The Block / 4420375 SM Valenzuela / 2921939 SM Sta. Rosa / (049) 5344659 SM Lucena / (042) 3735412 SM Mall of Asia / 5560437

## LIFESTYLE

# Hooray for piano teachers!

By Pablo A. Tariman  
Contributor

WHY IS THERE SUCH AN OUTBURST of young piano talents in the country as showcased in the latest editions of the National Music Competition for Young Artists and the piano festivals of different music organizations?

Well, it's because piano teachers are active and constantly getting updates on the latest in the piano-teaching profession.

A case in point is the array of projects lined up by the Piano Teachers Guild of the Philippines (PTGP), which is sponsoring the 2007 Bach Competition, with its winners to be showcased Sept. 30 at Philam-life Theater, and Oct. 26 at "Paco Park Presents."

In preparation for this competition, seminars were conducted by PTGP president Manuel Marimba on April 29, July 1 and Aug. 5 on correct articulations, dynamics, execution of ornaments and overall interpretation of Bach's music according to the practice of the

The main problems of the profession remain the lack of good scores and music editions, and the dearth of performance opportunities for new talents

Baroque period.

Anthony So of the PTGP competition committee says the categories of the Bach competition are Inventions Sinfonias; the Well-Tempered Clavier Books; and Major Works and Transcriptions. Eliminations will be held at the UST Conservatory of Music recital halls, and the winners

will be known in the final round on Sept. 16.

Since its founding on Nov. 2, 1972, the PTGP has been actively pursuing the standardization of professional and pedagogical methods of piano teachers throughout the country.

#### Surprising maturity

Pianists Najib Ismail and Mary Anne Espina of the PTGP recently took time out to answer questions on the state of piano-playing and teaching in the country.

Ismail believes the standard of piano-playing has been generally positive, and Espina agrees.

"A lot of young kids play well beyond their years, and their sense of maturity is surprising," notes Espina.

The main problems of the profession remain the lack of good scores and music editions, and the dearth of performance opportunities for new talents.

"That is why we at the PTGP have festivals and competitions



PIANIST  
Christine  
Coyiuto

to get young musicians to perform in good halls, and for them to have a venue for their talent," adds Ismail.

Are piano teachers in the provinces at par with piano teachers in Metro Manila and major cities?

Generally, notes Ismail, most of the good teachers are in Manila. That is why PTGP is reaching out to the provinces

by giving seminars on the latest performance practices and trends in piano-playing.

What is in store for the piano profession in this country?

Ismail likes to think the future of the piano profession is bright.

"The PTGP is working hard to make sure our teachers and students will hopefully be at par with the rest of the world," he says.

For inquiries on the PTGP Bach Competition, call 7430491 or 2431081.

#### Here and there

Fresh from her triumphant team-up with conductor Helen Quach and the Manila Symphony, pianist Christine Coyiuto will have another solo recital on Sunday, Oct. 14, at the CCP

Little Theater with guest cellist Anjo Inacay.

Her program includes Handel's Chaconne in G Major, HWV 435; Grieg's Lyric Pieces; and Rachmaninoff's Six Moments Musicaux, Op. 16, and Sonata in G Minor, Op. 19, for violin and cello. For tickets, call 8135828.

In celebration of the 30th anniversary of the Philippine High School for the Arts (PHSA) and the 15th anniversary of Sanghiyas Pangkat Mananayaw, the PHSA will mount a reunion-benefit dance concert at Tanghalang Mariang Makiling (NAC Theater) on Sept. 14, and at Francisco Santiago Hall on Sept. 16. For inquiries, call 0926-6621897.

## ZUNIC: THE GIFT OF EFFORTLESS SLIMMING

Crash diets, pills, surgery, and injections can be safely forgotten – new slimming techniques can give you that slim, curvaceous figure you've long dreamed of without pain or a long wait.

"What we've done is to bring in the latest technology from overseas, and apply it to the problems associated with obesity and overeating," says Roxanne Sarthou, Managing Director of the state-of-the-art slimming centers known as Zunic. "We help people lose weight so that they can begin exercising if they want to, whether they wish to modify their eating habits or not."

Zunic's Slimming and Body Sculpting Method melts away unsightly body fat without surgery, diet, pills or exercise. Weight loss is conducted without the sweating, anxiety, and pain associated with traditional methods.

A client stretches out comfortably on a plush treatment couch, and fat is literally melted away using the latest technology such as light therapy, lasers, and radio frequency to non-invasively reach under the skin and dissolve stubborn fat deposits. The results are close to instantaneous. Visible results are evident in the course of a single treatment, and can be seen in as little as 45 minutes. Up to 24 hours after treatment, fat is excreted through normal body functions, with no side effects whatsoever.

To give its clients the best possible care, Zunic maintains a full complement of trained personnel. Pre-treatment medical checks are performed by fully trained Program Consultants side-by-side with licensed physicians, and all treatments are conducted by highly qualified medical staff.

Best of all, Zunic provides results with a minimum of time and effort. Zunic clients can waltz right out of their treatments and back into their lives without a pause!



Join us in celebrating our 1st anniversary.  
Visit us to get fabulous gifts and discounts

OPEN FROM MONDAY TO SUNDAY 8AM-8PM  
MAKATI: 752-0600 or 752-0601  
Upper Ground Floor, Somerset Olympia, 7912 Makati Avenue, Makati City

QUEZON CITY: 374-0600 or 374-0800  
Ground Floor, New Grange Building, 32 Timog Avenue, Quezon City

## Peta presents 'Romulus D' Grayt'

THE PHILIPPINE EDUCATIONAL Theater Association, in association with the Embassy of Switzerland in Manila and Mme. Charlotte Kerr-Dürrenmatt, brings to the stage Friedrich Dürrenmatt's "Romulus The Great."

Adapted by Jerry Respeto as "Romulus D'Grayt" from the English translation of Gerhard

Nellhaus, and directed by Peta artistic director Maribel Legarda, the play tells the story of Romulus, the last emperor of Rome, who, instead of ruling an already crumbling empire, is seen raising chickens in his farm.

"Romulus D'Grayt" features an all-male cast that includes Dido dela Paz, Melvin Lee, Ian

Segarra, Ku Aquino, Ronnie Bertubin, Buddy Caramat, Andrew Cruz, Vincent de Jesus, Jef Dee, Eric dela Cruz, Ariel Diccion, Nor Domingo, Jess Evardone, Ceejay Javier, Wally Labajo, Phil Noble, Rhoel Receta, Paolo Rodriguez, Jethro Tenorio, Miguel Vasquez and Randy Villarama. Lights design is by Naomi



CAST of "Romulus D'Grayt"



LEAD actor Dido dela Paz

Shoko Matsumoto, production design by Leo Abaya and music by Dodjie Fernandez.

The play takes centerstage at Peta Theater Center's Tanghalang Peta-Phinma Friday-Sunday beginning Sept. 14 until Oct. 28. There will be two performances a day. Schedules, however, are subject to change without prior notice.

Call the Peta Marketing and Public Relations Office at 4100821/7256244, or e-mail [mpr@petatheater.com](mailto:mpr@petatheater.com) or [petampro@yahoo.com](mailto:petampro@yahoo.com). Visit [www.petatheater.com](http://www.petatheater.com).

## Teatro Tomasino opens 30th season

TEATRO TOMASINO, the university-wide theater guild of the University of Santo Tomas, announces the staging of its first major production for its 30th season, "Unang Dalaw," a 1999 Palanca Award-winning one-act play by Eduardo Perez.

It will be staged Sept. 17-18 at the Albertus Magnus Auditorium, 4/F, UST Education Bldg., with shows at 11 a.m., and at 1, 3, and 5 p.m.

"Unang Dalaw" portrays the amusing adventures of three young girls taking their first steps into womanhood during the Philippine Revolution. The play will be directed by the guild's artistic director, Niña Belle P. Gavan.

Part of the proceeds will be allotted for the Kaunlaran High School in Navotas, Manila. For ticket reservation and other inquiries, contact Trish at 0916-7812088 or the Teatro Tomasino office at 4061611 local 8484.

## ANG MAS MATINDING WESTERN UNION GOLD CARD<sup>SM</sup> LIBRE AT MAS MARAMI NANG DAHILAN PARA MAGSAYA!

Kung wala ka pang FREE Western Union Gold Card, mag-apply na at:

- Automatically entitled ka sa Basic Gold Benefits just by presenting your card.\*
- Every time you Send or Receive money with Western Union, you get Premium Gold Benefits!

Mas marami pang discounts and bonuses ang makukuha mo!\*\*

Sign up for the improved Western Union Gold Card. Libre 'to! Call 888-1200 within Metro Manila or (02) 888-1200 outside Metro Manila (NDD rates apply) or 1-800-1-888-1200 (PLDT toll-free) or 1-800-9-888-1200 (Globe/Smart toll-free) for more information.

\* Subject to Terms and Conditions for each particular discount/bonus offered. See countertop teasers for details and full terms and conditions.

\*\* Existing cards are still valid and entitled to the Basic Gold and Premium Gold Benefits.

WESTERN UNION

123 456 789  
PH

Globe

Your World of Privileges

Air Philippines

7% discount on Published Fares  
(seats or textsite bookings only)

© 2007, Western Union Holdings, Inc. All rights reserved.

DAVID'S SALON

15% discount on  
facial and hair services  
(cash transactions)

THE WAY

\$5.00/USD discount on international  
outbound transactions only  
for a min. \$12.00/USD transaction  
(not applicable to Jumbo Box, Jumbo Jr.  
and Express Pallet)

Goldilocks,  
BLACKBERRY & FRIENDS

5% discount on Greeting Cakes

hbc

Free gift with a minimum  
purchase of PHP125.00

WESTERN UNION

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

As per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0088 Series of 2007

# 'Love's Labour's Lost' from Repertory Philippines

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents William Shakespeare's "Love's Labour's Lost" as a reimagined play set in the mid-'80s in Manila's University Belt right before the EDSA revolution.

Those were the days of Psychedelic Furs, Spandau Ballet, early Madonna and Duran Duran; women with big hair,

raccoon eyes and shoulder pads; and men with siyete haircuts and baggy pants.

Shakespeare entertains audiences through exuberant physical comedy and witty wordplay in this play, about a king and his cohorts who vow to spend three years devoted only to study with no distraction at all from anyone or anything, only to find themselves tempted by ladies and love when the princess and her entourage arrive on a visit.

Director Bart Guingona's cast includes Epy Quizon, Nic Manahan, Hans Eckstein, Gabs Santos, Micah Muñoz, Jenny Jamora, Cris Villonco, Crisell Consunji and Caisa Borromeo, ably supported by Ana Bitong, Oliver Usison, Jejie Esguerra, Kenneth Keng, Pom Docena, Dingdong Rosales and Bongboy Manahan. "Love's Labour's Lost" runs Sept. 15-Oct. 7 at Onstage, Greenbelt 1, Makati. Call 8870710 or 891999.

By Constantino C. Tejero

INCREDIBLY, THERE were no women this year honored by the Ramon Magsaysay Award Foundation (RMAF) in recognition of "greatness of spirit shown in service to the peoples of Asia."

Even our woman President could not attend the presentation ceremonies of this highest of honors, known as Asia's Nobel Prize, on Aug. 31 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines Main Theater. President Macapagal-Arroyo was in Malaysia on a visit, but an RMAF staff member said she had been invited every year but not once had she graced the occasion since 2003.

Only three high government officials were sighted in the premises: Senators Franklin Drilon and Mar Roxas and Chief Justice Reynato Puno.

Aided by RMAF board chair Washington SyCip, Puno presented the medals and certificates to the awardees. Above them hovered the giant gold medallion embossed with the late President Magsaysay's image, set amid a copper-colored wire representation of laurels embellished with conch shells, against the ox-blood velvet curtain.

There was one absence, though, that was applauded that afternoon—that of Chen Guangcheng, the blind human-rights activist from China now incarcerated in Linyi prison in Shandong province. He was honored with the Ramon Magsaysay Award for Emergent Leadership.

## Religious upbringing

There were three Chinese honorees this year, the most from any country. Chung To, another awardee for Emergent Leadership, came in a plum-colored traditional Chinese shirt with the red AIDS ribbon pinned on the chest.

In his response, he started a dramatic telling about 7-year-old Fang Fang who asked her dying mother: "Mother, why don't you sell me, so you would have money to buy medicine?" Both parents died, anyway, leaving Fang Fang and her younger sister orphaned by AIDS.

Tang Xiyang, for Peace and International Understanding, also wore a traditional Chinese shirt in white silk brocade. With an interpreter beside him, he gave special thanks to his late American wife and collaborator Marcia, and dedicated his award to Mother Nature, among others.

Jovito R. Salonga from the Philippines, for Government Service, attributed his long ex-

appeared hale in oyster-gray barong Tagalog.

## Lifelong vision

Kim Sun-tae from Korea, for Public Service, was guided to center stage where he stood, in black suit and old-rose tie, a model of dignity and inspiration.

Blinded since 10 during the Korean War, he read his speech in Braille, thanking doctors, nurses, teachers and hospital workers for acting as his hands and feet, and his wife Jung-Ja as his eyes.

His \$50,000 prize money he committed to the building of his second eye hospital. "I will always strive to ease the suffering of my brothers and sisters in pain," he said.

Mahabir Pun from Nepal, for Community Leadership, was the most reticent of the lot, almost embarrassed, like a little boy lost. Speaking in low tone, he said the award was "the greatest surprise of my life... has boosted my spirit very much and I feel much younger now."

He related his wishes as a child wanting to have enough food, clothes, books, pens and paper, and as a college student wanting to become an engineer to get a better job and

have a good life. "However, many of my wishes were not fulfilled," he said.

Then he enumerated more wishes: vocational training schools; income-generating programs; college for the poor; communication technology for remote villages—his lifelong vision of improving the lot of rural Nepal, and eventually the world.

## Rhapsody and lament

Palagummi Sainath from India, for Journalism, Literature and Creative Communication Arts, reminded his audience that this was the 60th anniversary of Indian independence.

After rhapsodizing over his country's history, he lamented over "a nation that ranks fourth on the world's list of billionaires and 126th in human development," and lambasted "a media politically free but chained by

At his most inspiring, he quoted a line from the Mahatma: "Live simply, that others might simply live."

Appearing in khaki pants and white sleeve-shirt with charcoal-gray vest that looked like a cross between a paparazzi outfit and a Nehru jacket, he looked every inch a hard-hitting journalist.

Chen, known as China's Barefoot Lawyer, could not receive his award for obvious reason. He was serving a prison sentence of four years and three

months for exposing local officials' abuses of China's one-child policy, including forced abortions.

Neither could his wife Yuan Weijing attend to get his award, as she, too, had been stopped from leaving Beijing. Her message was read by RMAF president Carmencita Abella to an unusually solemn audience.

During the presentation of the seven awardees, when each was called to center stage to form a row, Chen's name was the most applauded. And his absence seemed to be the most real presence.

## Darkness and light

In his congratulatory remarks, Puno was brimming over with verbal felicities.

He eulogized President Magsaysay as "our incandescent moral light." (That was after quoting Martin Luther King Jr.: "Everyone must decide whether to walk in the light of creative altruism or to walk in the darkness of destructive selfishness.")

At one time, he baffled some in the audience when he started praising Tang Xiyang for "protecting his country's chirping birds... rustling leaves, and flowing rivers, now threatened"—and that was when his listeners realized he was referring to an environmentalist.

Finally he thanked the honorees for "showing us how to live," and that "there can be a heaven on earth."

*A treat of wonderful pianism*

From page E1

Together with the Santa Isabel College Chamber Orchestra composed of the school's music students and conducted by Crisanti L. Alcalzo, the Keyboard Philharmonic rendered Bach's Concerto in A Minor as an opener.

The rest of the program consisted of familiar light pieces scored for five pianos, making it collectively sound like a philharmonic orchestra, thanks to the genius of Jane Tan, who arranged the classical standard pieces, and John Reyes, who arranged two Filipino numbers, "Pamulawen" and "Pandangguhan." Indeed, the rendition was superb: inner voicings neatly balanced, sounding the appropriate orchestral instrument it reflected.

From an overture, "The Beautiful Galatea," Suppe; a march, "Semper Fidelis," Sousa; a movie theme, "The Entertainer (The Sting)," Joplin and the like, the pieces rendered were simply a hit.

Clapping even heightened their playing to the joy of the audience who pure delight as they relished the familiar tunes they heard.

The pianists forged a strong rapport; they played with burning passion. Amor Caparas emceed the performance and provided brief introduction.

Impeccably tuned, the pianos sounded excellent. Ace piano technician Ignacio "Iggy" Tuason has kept his magic touch not only in tuning but also in maintaining the pianos. He tuned the pianos at the Francisco Santiago Hall concert cited above, which gave even and balanced tones.



VICTOR Asuncion

# Showing us how to live



FORMER Sen. Salonga by the bust of President Ramon Magsaysay

PHOTOS BY ROMY HOMILLADA

emplary public career to his religious upbringing, his father being a Presbyterian pastor. "What separates me from other political leaders," he said, "is the fact that I do not separate my religion from my political beliefs and from public service."

Though now slower in gait, the venerable statesman still

## TAG-ULAN TREATS MULA SA WESTERN UNION GOLD CARD!\*

### ABENSON

- P500 off on automatic washing machine\*
- P500 off on two-door refrigerator (frost or no-frost)\*
- Free Hanabishi 'The Wind' (40.64cm) desk fan for a minimum purchase of P15,000 worth of Audio-Visual appliances\* (any brand)

- Two free servings of dessert (buko pandan, leche flan or ice cream) for a minimum purchase of P650\*
- Free Sisig (pork, tuna, chicken or Pampanga) for a minimum purchase of P1000\*
- Free Grilled Pusit for a minimum purchase of P1500\*

- Free Caramel Popcorn Big for a minimum single-receipt purchase worth P200\*

- Free 1GB SD Memory Card with purchase of Canon or Kodak Digital Camera\*
- Free 1 GB USB Drive with purchase of any computer package (brands included: HP, Acer, Acetech, Lenovo; no minimum purchase required)\*

### Goldilocks

### ELECTROWORLD

Just present your card together with the discount coupon at the indicated establishment. Call 888-1200 (Metro Manila), 02-888-1200 outside Metro Manila (NDD rates apply) or 1-800-1-888-1200 (PLDT toll-free), or 1-800-9-888-1200 (Globe lines toll-free) for more information.

\*Discount coupons available at select Western Union Agent locations. Terms and Conditions apply. See flyers for details.

Promo duration is from July 1, 2007 - September 30, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2860, Series of 2007.

© 2007 Western Union Holdings, Inc. All rights reserved.

### WESTERN UNION

FAST, RELIABLE, WORLDWIDE MONEY TRANSFER

## ANG MAS MATINDING WESTERN UNION GOLD CARD™

### WESTERN UNION

123 456 789

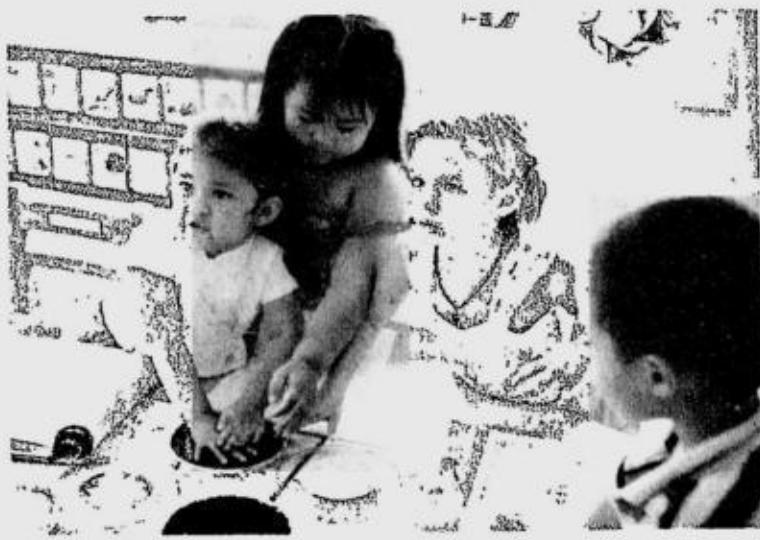
PH

*Gab*

Your World of Privileges



ARTWORKS of kindergarten children



CAMBRIDGE helps kids find out how things work, develop skills in problem-solving and acquire interactive and social capabilities.

# SALE

SEPT 14 • 15 • 16

50%  
OFF

REAT ELECTIONS  
SEALWIDESept. 14-15 - 10am to 11pm (Fri-Sat)  
Sept. 16 - 10am to 10pm (Sun)

SM  
CITY  
FAIRVIEW

See mechanics poster for details

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A3-0679, Series of 2007

SDV97-B

get a chance to  
WIN 1 of 10  
NEXTBASE  
Portable DVD Player with  
17.78cm (7") color monitor  
for every P1500 single or accumulated purchase

See mechanics poster for details



## UNILAB is TRUSTED QUALITY HEALTHCARE

Medical professionals and consumers from across socio-economic classes agree that in the Philippine pharmaceutical and healthcare industry, one corporate brand stands out as the trusted quality healthcare—Unilab.

This insight was the result of the qualitative study for the Unilab corporate tagline conducted last year by internationally respected research agency Nielsen among consumer groups and doctors. Two consumer groups composed of 20 to 45 year-old male and female from across socio-economic classes who are purchase decision-makers for their families' healthcare needs were involved in the study, while the three doctor groups were composed of general practitioners and specialists with over 10 years of practice. Both stakeholder groups agreed that among the shortlist of corporate taglines tested, "Trusted Quality Healthcare" is most befitting for Unilab.

"Trusted kasi ang Unilab, may karapatan na kasi matagal na sa business," said a consumer in the verbatim accounts recorded by Nielsen. Another added, "Effective ang gamot kaya trusted." Still another, "Matagal na. Proven quality!" Another consumer succinctly expressed why he thinks Unilab is and should be trusted, "Kasi pinapahalagahan niya ang kalusugan mo."

A doctor also underscored Unilab's heritage in the industry that has made it a trusted brand. "Matagal na ang Unilab, kaya na niyang panindigan." Addressing a broad base of common and chronic illnesses with Unilab's over 300 brands was also highlighted as a strong point, as expressed by another doctor. "Complete package siya. Wide range ang products niya." Another doctor highlighted Unilab's accessibility to most number of patients without sacrificing safety and efficacy. "Unilab is pro-patient," he said. "They do bioequivalence so you are guaranteed of the quality."

### Internal brainstorming

Prior to external stakeholder testing, the search for the Unilab corporate tagline commenced with a series of internal brainstorming workshops participated in by Unilab employee groups consisting of staff, line managers, division heads, and general managers of marketing divisions.

This internal initiative is imperative to the search process because it ensures that Unilab's corporate tagline is accepted and understood by Unilab employees themselves, who are essentially Unilab's ambassadors to external stakeholders such as medical professionals, trade partners, consumers, among others.

The internal workshops yielded an interesting and insightful result: the key words Unilab employees want in the corporate tagline are *trust, quality, health, and care*—now all woven into Unilab's new corporate tagline "Trusted Quality Healthcare."

### Statement of responsibility

The corporate tagline is a fundamental component of Unilab's corporate branding initiatives. In essence, "Trusted Quality Healthcare" highlights Unilab's character, reason for being, and heritage as the country's largest and leading pharmaceutical and healthcare company. Not only is it about who Unilab is, but more significantly about what Unilab means to the lives of millions of Filipinos served with safe, effective, and affordable healthcare.

More than a claim, therefore, "Trusted Quality Healthcare" is an affirmation of all that the members of the Unilab Family—both past and present—collectively worked hard for in all of its 62-year history, the fruit of unwavering commitment to people's health and wellness.

More than a promise, "Trusted Quality Healthcare" is a constant reminder of the responsibility built into Unilab's mission of helping consumers live the healthy life they deserve. It is, indeed, a statement of responsibility.

## Project: New way of learning

A new educational approach builds the confidence to know and learn among children

Text by Rowena C. Burgos  
Photos by Romy Homillada

HELPING KIDS AGED 18 MONTHS TO 6 years become thinkers and not just passive listeners has been the goal of Cambridge Child Development Centre.

Through its Project Approach curriculum, Cambridge, which has branches in Quezon City, Manila, San Juan and Cebu, teaches children to be systematic, scientific and creative.

An early childhood education program, Project Approach has been adopted by school districts and state programs in the United States and Canada.

"Studies have shown that through Project Approach, learning can be more dynamic, flexible and meaningful for children," says Myra Jiao, director of Cambridge, at 1 Capitol Drive, Capitol Hills, Quezon City. "The program builds on children's curiosity and interest, ensuring more in-depth learning. It offers them opportunities to relate new information to what they already know from their own experience. They learn to engage in problem-solving and develop confidence in their own capability."

Jiao adds that Project Approach addresses recent findings in brain research, emotional intelligence, multiple intelligences, the role of art and creativity in education and the importance of the classroom as a social context for early learning.

Project Approach and the insight it provides into a child's understanding are valued by teachers. The children go on field trips, then draw sketches of what they had noticed and what had been important to them during their trip.

"In the past, the teachers have had difficulty motivating the children in their class to draw on their own. Some students typically are delayed at least one year and often have multiple impairments. Some had not seen any recognizable shapes in the children's drawings. Putting the drawing in the context of a project helps the teacher to recognize what the child is attempting to draw," Jiao explains. "These drawings that children produce demonstrate their growth and understanding."

### Planning

Jiao believes that the most helpful thing about Project Approach is the contribution it makes to planning, "I think it's easier mainly because you have a goal—to see, first of all, what knowledge the children have, where their interests are, and then once you know where they want to go, it's easier to plan along those lines. Planning is based on the children's interests. One way the teachers pick up on the children's interest is by listening to what the children say."

As an administrator, Jiao is very pleased with the effect of Project Approach on her school. When asked how Project Approach has affected teachers, she says, "I think it's

made them think of what level the children are on and where they are taking the kids. Instead of cute themes, they really have to look at where the kids are and what they're doing, what they are interested in. And then they have to figure out how to teach it. They can't find that ready-made in a book. In this process, they've had the kids do things that you don't often think about young children doing."

Jiao believes that teachers who use the Project Approach do more work than they would if they were using a traditional curriculum. "In the typical early childhood curriculum, more reliance is placed on books. With this project work, they've got to plan field trips, they've got to be talking to people. They've got to figure out what's hands-on that the children can explore. They have to bring in the stuff that the kids use to create—make things available to the kids beyond papers."

### Programs

For toddlers who are 18-30 months, Cambridge Capitol Hills offers a program from 9 to 11 a.m. held three times a week (which costs P50,000/year) or five times a week (P70,000/year). The program includes creative art, science discovery, pre-math activities, fun cookery and tons of play time.

The nursery class for 2 1/2- to 4-year-old kids (P72,000/year) features music and movement, creative language program, phonics, computer-assisted learning, science discovery, creative art and play time.

The kindergarten program for 4-6 years old (P80,000/year) proffers language and spelling, computer-assisted learning, phonics, science discovery, creative art and speech and drama.

The miscellaneous fee of P6,000 covers snacks, materials, field trips and a set of uniform.

Project Approach, Jiao says, has made Cambridge's program "more substantial" and has provided a "more well-rounded hands-on curriculum."

"We're not doing all of the teaching. The children are teaching each other. It seems that we are letting them take more responsibility. They come up with some of the most intelligent things! It's just unbelievable to me what kids this age can do and think," Jiao says.

Call Cambridge Capitol Hills at 931-0372 and 0917-8327365; e-mail [capitolhills@cambridge.com.ph](mailto:capitolhills@cambridge.com.ph). Visit its website at [www.cambridge.com.ph/capitolhills](http://www.cambridge.com.ph/capitolhills)

Dr. Sylvia Chard, a leading expert on Project Approach, will conduct a seminar workshop on Sept. 13, 14, and 15, 8 a.m. to 6 p.m., at the Amorsolo Hall of Holiday Inn Galleria Manila to demonstrate planning projects, doing field work, investigating people and places, representing new learning, documentation and assessing student learning.



MYRA Jiao (far right) with teachers Mark Joseph Puruganan Jr., Nursery; Eden Destacamento, Toddler; Mary Pia Catherine Yuson, Nursery I; Lourameh Cañas, Nursery 2; and Jennifer Avila-Agud, Kinder

## Broadway hit "Art" at the Music Museum

AFTER A SUCCESSFUL

premiere in Cebu, Yasmine Reza's Broadway and London hit comedy "Art" is set to be staged for a special Manila performance for one night only on Sept. 22, 8 p.m., at the Music Museum, under Bart Guingona's direction.

Produced by Little Boy Productions and Actor's Actors Inc., this new production features Jett Pan-

gan, Michael de Mesa and

Ricky Davao.

"Art" is a brilliant comedy about a friendship that is threatened when one member of the *barkada* does something that upsets another member—in this case, buying a painting that he finds "pretentious."

Originally written in French and produced by Sean Connery in London, "Art" has won numerous awards, including the 1998 Tony Award for Best Play and the 1997 Olivier Award for Best Comedy. This new translation by Lito Abaño captures all the humor of the original.

Tickets are available at Ticketworld, 891-9999 or [www.ticketworld.com.ph](http://www.ticketworld.com.ph). For sponsorships and group sales, call Hendri, 0917-8155794.

## ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

SMS feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/entertainment

## Disney supports its star despite nude photo

NEW YORK—THE WALT DISNEY Co. is supporting the 18-year-old star of its wildly successful "High School Musical" franchise, despite her "lapse in judgment" in posing for nude photos that were leaked to the Internet.

Vanessa Hudgens apologized Friday for the photos, which show her smiling and standing naked in a bedroom directly in front of the camera.

"I want to apologize to my fans, whose support and trust means the world to me," Hudgens said in a statement issued about a day after the photo surfaced. "I am embarrassed over this situation and regret having ever taken these photos. I am thankful for the support of my family and friends."

Hudgens has starred in "High School Musical" and "High School Musical 2" as Gabriella, the sweet, innocent science geek whose romance with athlete Troy, played by Zac Efron, is chronicled in the two hugely popular made-for-television movies on the squeaky-clean Disney Channel.



VANESSA HUDGENS

The sequel's premiere on Disney Channel last month attracted more than 17 million viewers, making it the summer's most-watched TV program.

**Lapse in judgment**

"Vanessa has apologized for what was obviously a lapse in judgment," said Disney Channel spokeswoman Patti McLeague. "We hope she's learned a valuable lesson."

She said negotiations were ongoing to land all the actors for a "High School Musical 3" feature film—including Hudgens.

Hudgens' publicist, Jill Frito, would not say anything about who took the pictures and how they slipped out onto the Internet.

Earlier on Friday, a representative for Hudgens confirmed the image was of Hudgens but said it "was taken privately."

"It is a personal matter and it is unfortunate that this has become public," the representative said in a statement.

In a Teen magazine interview released earlier this week, Hud-

gens described herself as "a very private person" with "very good morals" who enjoyed serving as a role model.

Hudgens is a superstar among the preteen set, and Disney has spun a wide merchandising net around the series with albums and concert tours. She and Efron reportedly date in real life, making them big attractions for celebrity magazines.

The films' wholesome nature—for a company that has made its name on family-friendly fare for generations—is a big part of its success.

But some parents of young fans were outraged by the photo, saying it tarnished Hudgens' image.

**Record audience**

If Disney executives had cut ties with Hudgens, not wanting the company's name associated with anything not G-rated, they would have run the risk of upsetting a formula that has made the company millions upon millions of dollars.

"High School Musical 2" debuted on Disney Channel last month

to a record audience of 17.2 million viewers to become the most-watched individual program in cable TV history.

The best thing for Disney was to do nothing, said Michael Levine, a Hollywood image consultant and author of 18 books. AP Reuters

**MENDEZ**  
MEDICAL GROUP

**Acupuncture**  
*the art of needles*

- pain
- stroke
- eating disturbances
- sinusitis
- allergies
- hypertension
- rheumatic lumbago
- facial palsy
- infertility
- dysmenorrhea
- chronic gastritis or diarrhea and skin problems

Megamall 6877425 • Glorietta 894174 • San Lazaro 7417792 P888.00

**EXHIBIT SCHEDULE**

- Robinsons Galleria - August 29 to September 2
- SM Makati - September 6 to 10
- Robinsons Manila - September 12 to 16
- Festival Mall - October 13 to 14
- SM North EDSA - October 18 to 24

\* Upon every purchase of Bigen Silk Touch, get free hair color application.  
Available in all exhibits except in SM malls.

**What is Oriental beauty?**

Is it the way you look,  
the way you feel,  
or the way you are?

Come find out at the  
Bigen Silk Touch Mall Exhibit  
and avail of the Free Hair-Color Application.

Never be afraid to express your beauty.

NEW



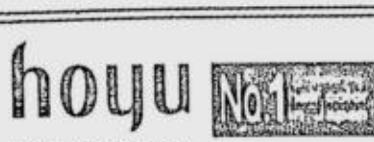
Hair color inspired by Oriental beauty.  
**Bigen**  
**Silk Touch**

WITH SILK PROTEIN AND GINSENG EXTRACT

**For every purchase, get a chance to:**

- **Pick-a-prize**
  - 6 boxes of Bigen Silk Touch
  - SM Gift Certificate and Robinsons Gift Certificate
  - Bigen Compact Mirror
  - Bigen Hair Color Bag
- **Have your own photo shoot!**  
Have your photo taken after availing of the Bigen Silk Touch free hair-color application.

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0834 Series of 2007

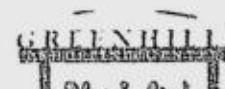


Available in leading supermarkets, drugstores and beauty shops nationwide.



\*Citibank credit card holders may avail of a 0% interest scheme on all Automatic Center Appliances

Shop, compare and save on some of the biggest brand named appliances to give your home that special upgrade it's been waiting for! Get 0% interest\* on all TVs, Washers, Ovens and so much more! Fair runs from August 17 to September 10.





www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

## GALLERIA

1 THE INVASION • THX

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

6 EVAN ALMIGHTY

12:30 2:30 4:30

## 2 DISTURBIA

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

7 SKINWALKERS

12:40 3:00 5:20 7:40 10:00

## 3 indieSINE:TRIBU

12:20 2:30 4:40 6:50 9:00

8 A LOVE STORY

12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

## 4 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY 9 NANCY DREW

12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

11:00 1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

## 5 NANCY DREW

1:10 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

10 1408

1:00 3:15 5:30 7:45 10:00

TUNDO, MAYNILA



## Won Best Film in the last Cinemalaya Film Competition

This film project is based on the 2006 Palanca Award winning screenplay, "Tribu", about the violent lives of street gang members, young urban hiphop poets in Tondo, as seen from the eyes of 10 year old boy. The Proponent, a broadcast journalist, poet, writer and sociologist, produced a short documentary on this hiphop/gangsta phenomenon which aired on national television in 2001. But sensing that the TV feature is not enough, he went back to his Tondo roots and spent more time with various gangs (also called "tribes"). Hence, the title, further documenting their experiences and street poetry/hiphop culture. The author / proponent believes that complexities and subtleties of the story of these poor, yet highly talented urban youth can only truly be told using the more sophisticated language of cinema.

watch this only at Robinsons Movieworld Galleria

AUGUST 29 to SEPTEMBER 11

INDIESINE



## HERMITA

1 DISTURBIA

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:25 10:00

## 2 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY

Sneak Preview

5 A LOVE STORY

12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 10:00

## 3 1408

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

6 DAY WATCH

11:20 2:00 4:40 7:20 10:00

## 4 NANCY DREW

12:00 2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

7 SKINWALKERS

12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

## DRESS 'EM UP UNDERDOG STYLE

Bring your cute pet dogs in a superhero costume and get special prizes.

\*Registration Forms are now available at all Handyman Do-it-Best Home Center Outlets

## METRO EAST

1 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY

5 RUSH HOUR 3

12:00 2:10 4:20 6:40 9:00

12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

## 2 A LOVE STORY

12:10 2:25 4:40 6:55 9:10

6 THE INVASION

12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:00

## 3 SKINWALKERS

11:10 1:40 4:10 6:40 9:10

7 DISTURBIA

11:05 1:35 4:05 6:35 9:05

## 4 1408

11:30 1:55 4:20 6:45 9:10

8 NANCY DREW

1:50 4:15 6:40 9:05

## NOVALICHES

1 DISTURBIA

2 A LOVE STORY

3 NANCY DREW

4 EVAN ALMIGHTY

5 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY

## PIONEER

1 NANCY DREW

12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 8:40

3 SKINWALKERS

1:30 3:50 6:10 8:30

## 2 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY

Sneak Preview

4 DAY WATCH

12:25 3:10 6:55 8:40

## STA. ROSA

1 1408

2 CASA

1 EVAN ALMIGHTY

2 A LOVE STORY

3 THREE

3 RUSH HOUR 3

4 RISE

## DASMARINAS

1 SINKING OF JAPAN

(045) 892-2348

1 1408

(045) 892-2348

2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING

(045) 892-2348

3 THREE

(045) 892-2348

4 A LOVE STORY

(045) 892-2348

5 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY

(045) 892-2348

## ANGELES

1 SINKING OF JAPAN

(045) 892-2348

1 A LOVE STORY

(045) 892-2348

## 2 RISE

(045) 892-2348

2 LICENSE to WED

(045) 892-2348

## 3 CASA

(045) 892-2348

3 EVAN ALMIGHTY

(045) 892-2348

## 4 THREE

(045) 892-2348

4 RISE

(045) 892-2348

## STARMILLS

1 1408

(045) 892-2348

2 MY KUYA'S WEDDING

(045) 892-2348

## 3 A LOVE STORY

(045) 892-2348

4 RISE

(045) 892-2348

## BACOLOD

1 BLIND DATING

(034) 441-0459

1 THE INVASION

(034) 441-0459

## 2 DON'T LOOK BACK

(034) 441-0459

2 A LOVE STORY

(034) 441-0459

## 3 BORDERTOWN

(034) 441-0459

3 CASA

(034) 441-0459

## 4 A LOVE STORY

(034) 441-0459

4 HAIRSPRAY

(034) 441-0459

## 5 CASA

(034) 441-0459

5 MY KUYA'S WEDDING

(034) 441-0459

## 6 THREE

(034) 441-0459

6 DON'T LOOK BACK

(034) 441-0459

F 2

## CHEER FACTOR

www.cheerfactor.com

## Paris Hilton sues Hallmark over catchphrase

LOS ANGELES—Paris Hilton has sued Hallmark Cards Inc. in the US District Court, seeking an injunction and unspecified damages for the use of her picture and catchphrase "That's hot" on a greeting card. Comments Hallmark spokeswoman Julie O'Dell in an emailed statement: "These cards take a satirical look at news and gossip surrounding public figures, including Paris Hilton, and we do not believe Hallmark has violated any of Ms Hilton's rights."

AP

**SM CINEMA**  
VIST WWW.SMCINEMA.COM  
\*Powered by WWW.YEHEY.COM

**movietime SHOWTIME**  
Your life as a movie  
BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

**DEEP SEA 3D**  
Explore the depths of the sea and experience the captivating colors and the exciting drama of marine life.

**TICKETS at P 250**  
All major credit cards accepted

Please call  
556-IMAX (4629) or 556-0242  
for inquiries and reservations,  
or email us at [imax@smcinema.com](mailto:imax@smcinema.com)

**Panasonic**  
ideas for life

**METRO MANILA**  
SM MALL OF ASIA 556-0104 SM MEGACINEMA 633-1901 SM SOUTHMALL 806-6888

1: RUSH HOUR 3  
2: SKINWALKERS  
3: 1408  
4: GANDHI, MY FATHER  
5: I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY  
6: NANCY DREW  
7: DISTURBIA  
8: DAY WATCH  
9: A LOVE STORY  
10: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
11: EVAN ALMIGHTY  
12: LAST LEGION

**SM CITY FAIRVIEW** 935-0749  
1: INVASION  
2: NANCY DREW  
3: BOURNE ULTIMATUM  
4: SKINWALKERS  
5: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
6: LAST LEGION

**PODIUM CINEMA 1**  
1: RUSH HOUR 3  
2: CENTERSTAGE 1408  
3: DIRECTOR'S CLUB

Bookings now accepted. Inquire at 556-2314.

For ticket reservations, dial 6338976  
All major credit cards accepted

**SM NORTH EDSA** 929-5452  
1: RUSH HOUR 3  
2: SKINWALKERS  
3: A LOVE STORY  
4: DAY WATCH  
5: INVASION  
6: 1408  
7: RUSH HOUR 3  
8: BOURNE ULTIMATUM  
9: SKINWALKERS  
10: LAST LEGION  
11: NANCY DREW  
12: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
13: 1408  
14: EVAN ALMIGHTY  
15: DISTURBIA  
16: RUSH HOUR 3  
17: A LOVE STORY  
18: DON'T LOOK BACK  
19: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
20: DAY WATCH  
21: NANCY DREW

**SM CITY STA. MESA** 716-1416  
1: I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY  
2: 1408  
3: RUSH HOUR 3  
4: SKINWALKERS  
5: A LOVE STORY  
6: EVAN ALMIGHTY  
7: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
8: INVASION  
9: BLADES OF GLORY  
10: 1408  
11: EVAN ALMIGHTY  
12: DISTURBIA  
13: RUSH HOUR 3  
14: A LOVE STORY  
15: DON'T LOOK BACK  
16: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
17: DAY WATCH  
18: NANCY DREW

**SM CITY DASMARINAS** (046) 4323201-0468  
1: I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY  
2: INVASION / SKINWALKERS  
3: MY KUYA'S WEDDING  
4: 1408  
5: EVAN AL

## Movie treats and tricks

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

OF THE THREE FILMS WE'VE seen recently, it's "Hairspray" that hits the spot. The musical film does more than bring the music and pop culture of the '60s back to life, it also scores points for relevance as it recalls the shaky start of the Civil Rights movement.

The film uses a TV dance program in Baltimore as the sticking ground for its anti-racist drama. The dance context makes it easy for the movie to come up with energetic production numbers that make it a visually and aurally exciting production.

On the debit side, the movie tries too hard to vivify the standard sound of the '60s, so many of its songs end up sounding too similar to each other. Genuine '60s musicals like "Bye Bye Birdie" featured a wider range of musical impulses, to more dynamic effect.

"Hairspray" boasts of vivid portrayals by Nikki Blonsky, Michelle Pfeiffer, James Maradon and Christopher Walken, with only John Travolta flubbing it with his heavy-handed crossdressing portrayal of Walken's laundress-wife. The film's best suit is its anti-racial stance, vivified by an anthem for equality passionately sung by Queen Latifah.

## Novel premise

On the other hand, "Evan Almighty" has a novel premise, but doesn't take full advantage of its comic and thematic possibilities.

Steve Carell plays a new state representative whose dreams of higher political office are shattered when God, in the person of Samuel L. Jackson, orders him to drop everything and build an ark, because a second deadly flood is coming.

Naturally, Carell's character brushes the divine order aside, until God unleashes his powers of persuasion in no uncertain terms. So the state official finally does God's bidding, and looks like a fool in the process—until God's dire prediction does come to pass.

The film enchants with its colorful menagerie of all sorts of animals, from mice to elephants, who heed



Nestor U. Torre



JOHN Travolta with Nicole Blonsky in "Hairspray"

God's call to gravitate to where the politician turned neo-Noah is building his ark. But the movie's comedy quotient is less entertaining, because it sticks to the easy and the obvious.

## Feedback

This is a glitch in Carell's high-flying TV-film career, and a timely reminder that even popular stars can't rest on their laurels and hit film, and must work hard on every assignment, as though it were their last.

## Sensitive fulcrum

For a major change of pace, Nicole Kidman stars in the sci-fi chiller, "The Invasion." The film's story hinges on the return of a space shuttle that infects the world's population with a deadly "virus" from outer space that eats up its victims' bodies, or turns them into automatons.

Kidman herself gets infected, but avoids complete subservience by refusing to fall asleep. It appears that the mass infection does its worst when people aren't awake.

To its credit, "The Invasion" is full of terrifying and exciting twists and turns, and Kidman's portrayal pro-

vides the production with the firm and sensitive fulcrum it needs. Despite these plus points, however, the film fails to come into its own as a unified whole because its premise isn't set into motion all that logically, and more questions are raised than are answered.

## Oprah'

On the Hallmark Channel, "The Oprah Winfrey Show" highlights some extraordinary women's inspiring stories: Sept. 16, Annette Bening guests.

Sept. 22 at 3 p.m., Sarah Jessica Parker and Victoria Nagan talk about fashion and home design. At 8 p.m., Oprah interviews "maturing" women Diahann Carroll, Geena Davis and Nora Ephron. Sept. 30, the focus is on "Hairspray" stars Michelle Pfeiffer, Nikki Blonsky and Queen Latifah.

## Homecoming

The 2008 homecoming of alumni of St. Joseph's School-Pandacan, Manila, will be held today at the SJS grounds. Entertainment will be provided by Erik Santos, Mariel Rodriguez and Boy Abunda. Call Carmina Ducusin-Cabral at 559-0399 or Bong Quintana at 435-1120 or 08.

## Feedback

From Pompeyo Pedroche, New Jersey, USA: "I like reading your column because you don't write about trivia, but on the relevant and fundamental tenets of show biz ethics, art and principles. I also know you're not obsessed about promoting yourself. Through you, I would like to call the attention of GMA 7 on some communication lapses on two of its shows:

"It's no big deal to mispronounce a few English words (chasm, genre, bosom, attache, vineyard) in private conversation. However, when the mistakes are aired on TV on a regular basis, the blunders should not be ignored. Another instance: The word *perpetuity* was recently accented on the second syllable (per-PE-tuity) instead of the third (perpe-TU-ity), which is the correct way. *Salamat!*"

## Manay Ichu is Gawad Urian's lifetime achievement awardee

FILM INDUSTRY STALWART MARICHIU P. Maceda will receive the Natatanging Gawad for Lifetime Achievement from the Manunuri ng Pelikulang Pilipino during the 30th Gawad Urian on Sept. 13 at the Henry Lee Irwin Theater of the Ateneo de Manila University.

The Manunuri, the society of film critics, is giving the award to Macea for her long years of leadership in the movie industry, resulting in the institution of policies, programs and even agencies catering to the needs and interests of movie professionals.

Macea, "Manay Ichu" to movie workers, was behind the establishment of the Film Academy of the Philippines in the 1980s. She worked tirelessly for the formation of guilds covering the different aspects of the movie profession. These guilds now form the PAP.

Macea was also instrumental in the passage of Republic Act 9167, the law that created the Film Development Council of the Philippines, which formulates programs and grants incentives to improve the quality of Filipino movies.

The council has formed the Cinema Evaluation Board, which evaluates and grades films submitted to it and depending on the ratings, grants them incentives.

Belonging to the Vera-Perez clan, the family behind Sampaguita studios, Macea was also a producer. She produced Mike de Leon's "Batch '81," one of the greatest Filipino films of all time.

The 30th Gawad Urian ceremonies

will be produced by APT Productions and will be broadcast on channel 9.

Meanwhile, the Manunuri has announced the nominees for best short film: "Talahib" (E.J. Salcedo), "Tsinelas" (Mes de Guzman), "Sillid" (Yeye Calderon), "Nang Matapos ang Ulan" (Lav Diaz), "Gabon" (Emmanuel de la Cruz), "Doble Vista" (Nisha Alicer and Nix Lañas), "Puto" (Jheek Cogama), "Orasyon" (Milo Tolentino), "Misterio ng Hapis" (Mark de la Cruz), and "Mga Bagay na May Pakpak" (Karin Escay at Moshe Ladanga).

Nominated for best picture are "Huling Balyan ng Buhi" (CPI/Cinemaone Originals); "Kasal, Kasali, Kasalo" (Star Cinema); "Kaleido" (Centerstage Productions); "Kubrador" (MLR Films); "Manoro" (Centerstage Productions); "Todos, Todos, Teros" (John Torres); "Rome and Juliet" (CPI/Cinemaone Originals).

**MTRCB PG-13**

**OPENS SEPT 12**  
AT SELECTED THEATERS

**Foster Child**  
DIRECTED BY BRUCE T. GONZALES

**Cherry Pie / Cache / Eugene Domingo / Iromando / Alwyn Uytengsu / Kien Segundo**

**WON A STANDING OVATION AT CANNES FILM FESTIVAL**  
**A MUST SEE FILM!**

## AT THE CINEMAS

TICKETS

## AT THE MALLS

Ayala

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to <a href="http://www.sureseats.com">www.sureseats.com</a> for web reservations.			
Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777			
GLORIETTA 1	1 CHOPSUEY	2 DISTURBIA	3 NANCY DREW
GLORIETTA 4	1 DAYWATCH	2 SKINWALKERS	3 DISTURBIA
4 ARE WE DONE YET?	5 THE INVASION	6 NANCY DREW	7 1408
GREENBELT 1	1 DAYWATCH	2 NANCY DREW	3 DISTURBIA
GREENBELT 3	1 HAIRSPRAY	2 EVAN ALMIGHTY	3 DAYWATCH
ALABANG TOWN CENTER	1 DISTURBIA	2 NANCY DREW	3 DAYWATCH
AYALA CENTER CEBU	1 PAN'S LABYRINTH	2 PLANET TERROR	3 RISE
MARKET! MARKET!	1 CHOPSUEY	2 SKINWALKERS	4 THE INVASION
TRINOMA	1 EVAN ALMIGHTY	2 SKINWALKERS	3 DAYWATCH
	5 CHOPSUEY	6 1408	7 DISTURBIA

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:			
Glorieta - 752 7272	Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; 772 1860	Markell - 886 7519	
Greenbelt - 757 4853 to 54	Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc. 324	TriNoma - 901 3000	
NREA - Housing Fair			
September 10 & 11, 2007 at the Glorietta Activity Center			
Jazz Nights			
September 12, 2007 at GB 2 Al Fresco			
Anson's Exhibit			
September 1 to 16, 2007 at the Activity Center			
Elliot Yamin of American Idol Live!			
September 26; 6 PM; OnStage (Cinema 1)			
Lactum Mall Show			
September 8 & 9, 2007 at the Activity Center			
Repertory Philippines presents Disney's CINDERELLA Kids			
at REP's Globe Theater - Opens August 11, 2007			
For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710			
Antiqueros: Homage to my Kasimawas			
August 28 to September 10, 2007			
For more info, pls. call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email <a href="mailto:museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org">museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org</a>			

Samsung Exhibit  
An exhibit of the latest Samsung mobile phones  
September 14 to 16; 10am to 9 pm; Starbucks / Food Choices Level 2

## THE 1ST INTERNATIONAL SILENT FILM FESTIVAL

## The Sixth Sense

DON'T MISS CLASSIC SILENT FILMS SCORED

LIVE BY THE COUNTRY'S BEST ARTISTS

SEPTEMBER 4 The Adventures of Prince Achmed

MUSIC BY DRIP

SEPTEMBER 10 The Sixth Sense

MUSIC BY WAGIYARA

SEPTEMBER 13 A Mysterious Scent

MUSIC BY MANILIN ENSEMBLE

GREENBELT 3 CINEMA 2, 8PM

Buy Your Tickets in Advance!



MARTINE INSTITUTE

JAPAN

VoCart

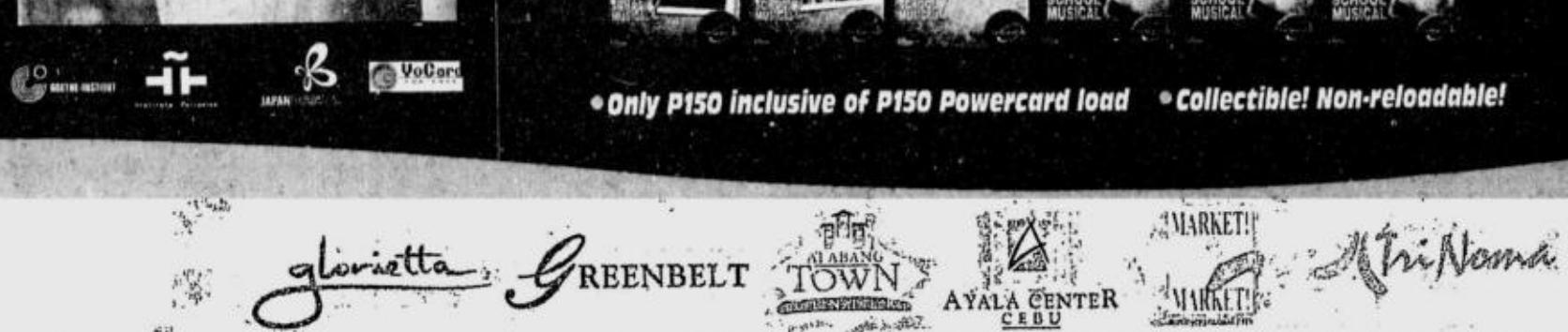
**TIMEZONE**  
"Time For Fun!"  
[www.timezone.com.ph](http://www.timezone.com.ph)

**COMING MID-SEPTEMBER!**

**HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL 2**

**POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD POWERCARD**

**• Only P150 inclusive of P150 Powercard load • Collectible! Non-reloadable!**



# From homeless kid to king of the charts

By Janet Susan R. Nepales  
Contributor

LOS ANGELES—BABY-FACED, Miami born, Jamaican-bred Sean Kingston, 17, who appears to be a happy-go-lucky type, is actually an old soul with a young heart.

"I like that description," he said during a recent interview at the Sony/BMG office in Santa Monica.

Wearing a Billionaire Club cap backwards, loose shirt, denims and recent signs of his newfound wealth and popularity—a huge G-Shock sports watch, a silver necklace, and matching silver bracelet to complete his superstar look—Sean is the world's latest music sensation.

He has the numbers to prove it. His debut single, "Beautiful Girls," is No. 1 in MySpace, iTunes, AOL Music, Yahoo Music, the No. 1 Verizon ring tone and No. 1 on Billboard's Hot 100 where it remained for five consecutive weeks.

Recently, Sean toppled Kanye West off the top of the UK chart, pushing the American rapper's "Stronger" single down to number two.

## Breaking all formulas

The charming teener, who started writing and composing music when he was only 10, is also breaking all formulas: He has created a new genre where rap, reggae, pop and doo-wop are combined; he does not use profanity in his songs; he broke into show business by spamming himself in MySpace and was soon getting a million hits a day for his song; and he loves to "sound old but look young."

He tried to get the attention of record producer J.R. Rotem of the Beluga Heights label by writing to him three times a day for weeks. "I just kept on e-mailing him and telling him to check my music on



SEAN KINGSTON

MySpace. Until finally, he replied, listened to my music and signed me up," Sean revealed.

His first single, "Beautiful Girls," recently won the Teen Choice 2007 award for Choice Music R&B Track. "It is universal in nature since it tells of one falling in love and getting heartbroken, because one's love doesn't live up to your expectations," he disclosed.

He added, "I like it when I know people are reacting to my music. I love to write music that will connect with the fans, whether they are 15 or 35 years old," he pointed out.

Yes, he has fallen in and out of love. "I was going out with the most beautiful girl in school for two years but then she cheated on me with my best friend," he revealed.

Raised in Kingston, Jamaica, Sean said he had a rough childhood.

"I had a hard life," he confessed. "There was a time when I was living in a car with my mom. We were homeless and I was growing up faster than I should have. When I was 14, my mother was arrested for tax evasion. I am really close to my mom so when she was arrested, a big part of me was taken away, too."

"My older sister stayed with me but then was also taken away for her involvement in my mother's crime. I slept on a bench in a bus stop for some time until I found refuge with an aunt in Boynton Beach, Florida."

Although he disclosed that his sister was released after four months, his mom is still serving

time.

Turning the negative into positive, Sean started writing music. "I turned to music and kept myself motivated. I used all these stuff as my motivation and it got me to where I am today," he disclosed.

He added, "I like it when I know people are reacting to my music. I love to write music that will connect with the fans, whether they are 15 or 35 years old," he pointed out.

## Staying clean and pure

Sean explained that he does not use profanity as he wants to be a role model to kids and "stay clean and pure."

He said he probably got his father's hustler mentality. He explained, "When my father wants something, he will do everything to get it. If he wants a Bentley, he will cut grass to be able to get that Bentley. Just like me. If I want a record deal, I will not stop until I get a record deal. I will focus. I will push myself for it."

If he had three wishes, what they would be?

"I wish my mom would get out of jail as soon as possible. I wish my album would go platinum. And I wish I would be a great artist."

Email the writer at [jrnepales\\_624@yahoo.com](mailto:jrnepales_624@yahoo.com).

# Life's not all a comedy

By Marinel R. Cruz

WHILE EUGENE DOMINGO IS CONSIDERED one of the funniest actors in local show biz today, it's surprising that very little laughter was heard during this interview with INQUIRER Entertainment.

"I'm the serious type. I'm calm," said Eugene, a theater arts graduate of the University of the Philippines. "People are used to seeing me clowning around on TV and in the movies. If I'm like that in real life, I'd get a heart attack."

Known for her hilarious performances in comedies like "Ang Cute ng Ina Mo" and "D Lucky Ones," Eugene tackles a different role—that of a social worker—in Dante Mendoza's "Foster Child."

The film, which premiered in the Director's Fortnight section of the prestigious Cannes International Film Festival in May, explores the state of foster care in the Philippines.

Aside from "Foster Child," Eugene was also in the cast of Aureaus Solito's "Pisay" (2007) and "Tuli" (2005).

EUGENE DOMINGO

You described what you've done in independent films as something totally different from your mainstream work. How was it different?

Ever since I became known as a comedian, I felt as if people always expected me to play funny roles. At least in indie films, I get to play roles that I consider more challenging. Indie films are very much like theater for me—it's refreshing, it's a breather. As an actor, I need balance. I don't want to be identified with just one genre. I will be bored to death.

As an actor, the challenge in working on "Foster Child" was that I was told not to act. I had to believe that I was indeed Bianca, the social worker. I had to believe

that the situations around me were actually happening. That helps me forget that I'm acting.

I portray the role of a teacher in "Pisay." I feel flattered whenever alumni of Philippine Science High School come up to me and tell me I remind them of their years in the school. I just feel funny to be a Science teacher because I used to fail my science subjects in high school.

Even though my daughter in the movie "Tuli" fell in love with another woman, my character did not disown the child.

I'm like her in the sense that I'm never judgmental.

You like to involve yourself with issues that are troubling the industry. Do you think all actors should do the same?

I choose my battles. I strongly feel that if our children would get nothing from television but vulgarity, *saying lang ang airtime*; let's all stop watching TV. I hope we'd come up with more children's shows. I hope we'd make TV viewing more worthwhile.

Training and discipline in theater are very different from TV and

the movies. How do you handle co-workers who are incompetent and unprofessional?

I'm very fortunate that so far, I've not encountered actors who are unprofessional. When I first worked on TV, I was lucky to have been able to work with the likes of Claudine Barretto, Gloria Romero and Robert Arevalo, who are all pros.

But in this business, a degree in theater arts doesn't really matter. What counts is your work attitude. I'm the type who really follows schedules. *Ayaw ko nang pabago-bago*. I get frustrated with co-workers who are unable to deliver because they're irresponsible. I get turned off by actors who arrive late on the set; although this really doesn't affect my performance.

# Mamaya simula na ng paglalakbay mula hirap hanggang tagumpay...

SINE NOVELA *Presents*

*Pasan Ko Ang Daigdig*

*Patutunayan nilang sa pagtupad ng pangarap,*

*daigdig na pasan ay hindi hadlang.*

LUNES-BIERNES pagkatapos ng *Daisy Siete* sa

Dramarama sa hapon ng **GMA**

## ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

SMS feedback: Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or email us at [entertainment@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:entertainment@inquirer.com.ph)Website: [www.inquirer.net/entertainment](http://www.inquirer.net/entertainment)

on regular coffee

**DUNKIN' COFFEE HOUR**

**P15 na lang ang paborito mong kape**

Available from 6 to 8 AM and 3 to 5 PM  
at selected Dunkin' Donuts outlets.  
Only 3 to 5 PM in mall outlets.

© 2007 DD IP Holder LLC. All rights reserved.

Promo period is from August 18 to September 15, 2007. Available at all participating outlets nationwide. Not valid with other promotions or discounts.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2791, Series of 2007



## Edu: A good TV host lets guests shine

By Marinel R. Cruz

"IF YOU WANT TO EXCEL AS A host, be original. Offer something that hasn't been seen or heard of."

The valuable tip is from Edu Manzano, one of the busiest TV hosts in the country today.

Known for his quick wit and infectious humor, the 51-year-old actor and current chair of the Optical Media Board hosts two game shows on



EDU MANZANO

ABS-CBN—"1 vs 100" and "Game KNB?"—plus the early morning variety program "Umagang Kay Ganda."

Speaking at the launch of V-Go energy drink, which he endorses, Edu told the entertainment press: "Another secret of effective hosting is, be a good listener. You should just be reacting to your guests; you let them shine."

Edu said he admired Jon Stewart ("The Daily Show") for the latter's "ability

to converse intelligently about any subject—politics, entertainment, even literature."

He said he liked David Let-

terman's "impeccable timing and off-the-wall style—a little

EDU/G2

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

**DOLBY DIGITAL**

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quirino City

To receive Eastwood City Events, Promos and Cinema schedule just text eastwood and send in 2948 for Globe, Smart & Sun Cellular subscribers

For inquiries, call: 687-6963

**GUARANTEED SEATS**

MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

DAY WATCH	INVASION
2:30, 8:20	5:25, 11:10
R-13	PG-13
DISTURBIA	
1:20, 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00	PG-13
NANCY DREW	
1:20, 3:45, 6:10, 8:35, 11:00	G
1408	CHUCK & LARRY
1:00, 3:20, 5:45	8:35, 11:00
PG-13	R-13

## WHAT'S ON

**SHAMROCK**

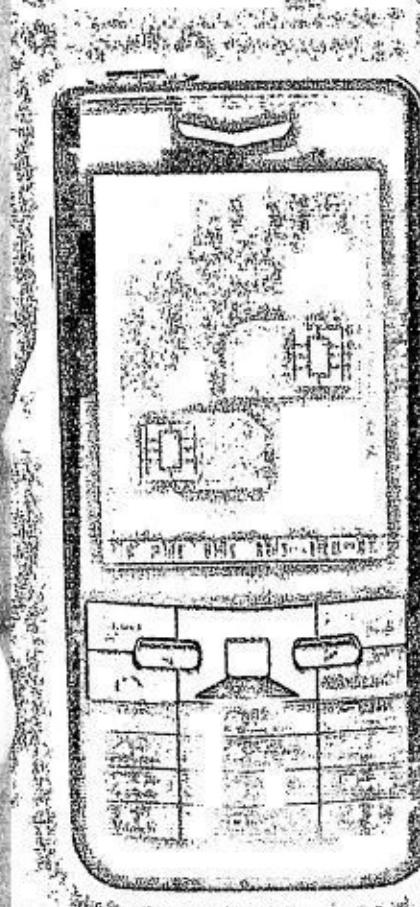
Be thrilled as this famous OPM band performs live during the Family Weekend Sale.

**SHAMROCK**

www.robinsonmalls.com



Dual SIM. Both Active. One Phone.



**T22 Duo**  
The First Dual Active  
SIM Phone

For only **₱9,999**

**VIDEO PLAYER**  
Watch a full-length movie or two on our 2.4" screen.



**CAMERA**  
Have complete artistic freedom with our still and video camera.



**MP3 PLAYER**  
Have an instant party with our music player and 3D stereo quality speakers.

**myphone**For more info, log on to [www.myphone.com.ph](http://www.myphone.com.ph)

Available nationwide at all Avid, CMK Cellphone Accessories, ComWorks, Inc., Hello, Mega Cellular Network Inc., Memo Express, Quality Cellular Phone Center and Welcon branches.

Also available at the following select provincial dealers: Cellcom Tacloban, Electroworld Cebu, Phone Patch Zamboanga, Pick and Carry Davao, Saver's Group of Companies, Tarlac, Technomart Cagayan and Technomart Davao.



**M M T-A**  
METRO MANILA  
THEATERS ASSOCIATION

# MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

**SHANG CINEPLEX**  
Shang Shang Plaza Cinema  
Shang Boulevard, Mandaluyong City  
Tel: 533-3227 / 533-3224

1:00PM NANCY DREW

2:00PM I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

3:00PM DISTURBIA

4:00PM DAY WATCH

PREMIERE

0:00PM EVAN ALMIGHTY HAIRSPRAY

**CINEMA 2000**

Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati  
Waltermart Center, China Rosas Ave. cor.  
Antonio Araniz Pdg del Pilar, Makati City  
Tel: 816-4224 / 816-4236

1:00PM INVATION/CHUCK & LARRY

2:00PM DISTURBIA

3:00PM NANCY DREW

4:00PM SKINWALKERS

**starmall**

(Mandaluyong) Tel: 7206180

3:00PM LAST LEGION

4:00PM BOURNE ULTIMATUM

5:00PM RESERVED

**metropolis cinema**

(Alabang) Tel: 8504226, 8432864

1:00PM A LOVE STORY

2:00PM DISTURBIA

3:00PM DAY WATCH

4:00PM SKINWALKERS

**THEATRES**

1:00PM INVATION/CHUCK & LARRY

2:00PM DISTURBIA

3:00PM NANCY DREW

4:00PM PLANET TERROR

**PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC**

Padre Pio Llarena Tel: (042) 699-5275

1:00PM MY KUYAS WEDDING

2:00PM EVAN ALMIGHTY

3:00PM RESERVED

4:00PM RESERVED

**Filinvest**

(Mandaluyong) Tel: 850-3571 or 72

1:00PM 1408

2:00PM DISTURBIA

3:00PM NANCY DREW

4:00PM CHUCK & LARRY (SNEAK PREVIEW)

5:00PM SKINWALKERS

6:00PM 1408

7:00PM EVAN ALMIGHTY

8:00PM DAY WATCH

8:30PM MY KUYAS WEDDING

9:00PM A LOVE STORY

10:00PM RUSH HOUR - 3

**Blue Wave**

Surfing Highway cor. Major Gil Fernando Street,  
Sta. Mesa, Manila City Tel: 9341927

1:00PM A LOVE STORY

2:00PM DISTURBIA

3:00PM NANCY DREW

4:00PM PLEASE CALL

**SUPER CINERAMA**

Isetan Cinerama Complex Recto  
Tel: 733-2228

1:00PM RESERVED

2:00PM RESERVED

3:00PM RESERVED

4:00PM MY KUYAS WEDDING

5:00PM DAY WATCH

**Marketplace**

Mandaluyong  
Tel: 533-3051 / 533-3056

1:00PM RUSH HOUR - 3

2:00PM EVAN ALMIGHTY

3:00PM A LOVE STORY

4:00PM DONT LOOK BACK

GE

# Edu: A good TV host ...

From page GI

acer bic. I like that."

Other TV hosts on Edu's list include Oprah Winfrey and Barbara Walters.

On the other hand, Edu's col-

leagues like his style. Bernadette Sembra, a co-host on "UKG," describes him as "a natural."

John Lapus, of the talk program "Showbiz Central," says Edu is "my

male counterpart—spontaneous, funny, witty and smart."

For Rica Peralejo, another "UKG" co-host, says Edu is the "best host in the country."

**Arganeta Center**  
arganetacenter.net

**Gateway MALL** **Farmers Plaza**  
gatewaymall.com.ph

**Gateway Cinéplex\*10**

ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY  
EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE

**DISTURBIA**

12:55 / 3:05 / 7:15 / 7:25 / 9:50

**LAST LEGION**

2:35 / 7:15

**1408**

12:15 / 4:55 / 9:50

**THE INVASION**

1:10 / 3:10 / 9:50

**RUSH HOUR - 3**

1:00 / 3:00 / 7:00

**PLANET TERROR**

1:00 / 3:00 / 7:00

**NANCY DREW**

1:10 / 3:20 / 7:40 / 9:50

**DAY WATCH**

1:20 / 4:00 / 6:40 / 9:20

**..CHUCK & LARRY**

12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10 / 7:30 / 9:50

**WAITRESS**

1:50 / 4:30 / 7:10 / 9:50

**A LOVE STORY**

1:40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 9:40

**SKINWALKERS**

1:10 / 3:20 / 5:30 / 7:40 / 9:50

**..CHUCK & LARRY**

12:30 / 2:50 / 5:10 / 7:30 / 9:50

**DISTURBIA**

1:45 / 4:45 / 9:30

**NANCY DREW**

1:50 / 4:00 / 6:40 / 9:40

**Animall 5**

1:10 / 3:10 / 5:10 / 7:10 / 9:10

**RUSH HOUR 3**

1:20 / 3:20 / 5:20 / 7:20 / 9:20

**SKINWALKERS**

1:20 / 3:20 / 5:20 / 7:20 / 9:20

**DISTURBIA**

1:45 / 4:45 / 9:30

**NANCY DREW**

1:50 / 4:00 / 6:40 / 9:40

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to www.ticketnet.com.ph

**ARANETA COLISEUM**  
www.aranetacoliseum.com

**NCAA FINAL FOUR**

September 12, Wednesday

10 am CSJL vs SBC Jrs 12nn SSC-R vs JRU Jrs

2 pm CSJL vs JRU Srs 4 pm SBC vs MIT Srs

**BE BENCH THE MODEL SEARCH**

September 11, Tuesday 7pm

**ONE NATION... UNDER DOG**

1:00PM DAY WATCH

2:00PM DISTURBIA

3:00PM NANCY DREW

4:00PM 1408 / CHUCK & LARRY

**CINEMA 2000**

Movie Theatres of the New Millennium

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**

(Calamba) Tel: (049) 545-7303

1:00PM MY KUYAS WEDDING

1:00PM 1408

3:00PM RUSH HOUR - 3

**Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall**

(Bicutan) Tel: (049) 4111445

1:00PM RESERVED

2:00PM RESERVED

3:00PM RESERVED

4:00PM RESERVED

**Cinema 2000 Cinemagix**

(Urdaneta) Tel: (075) 560-6771

1:00PM EVAN ALMIGHTY

1:00PM MY KUYAS WEDDING

1:00PM RUSH HOUR - 3

**Cinema 2000 Metrotown**

(Tirad) Tel: (045) 982-1729

1:00PM RUSH HOUR - 3

**A LOVE STORY**

**EVAN ALMIGHTY**

1:00PM LICENSE TO WED

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**

(Paranaque) Tel: (044) 795-3220

1:00PM 1408

3:00PM RUSH HOUR - 3

**MY**

## ENTERTAINMENT

Pop and classical at George Tagle's first major concert

SHOW  
TIME

**SALUTE TO GEORGE:** First Major Concert with the Manila Philharmonic Orchestra" features classical singer George Sison Tagle on Sept. 13 at the Crowne Plaza Grand Ballroom, Ortigas Center, Pasig.

The concert will showcase Tagle's versatility as he mixes classical and pop, as well as interpret R&B, jazz and standards material.

Guest artists include Ivy Vilan, pianist Angelo Ortiz, soprano Rachelle Gerodias, young singer Carla Humphries, and Cinco Angelos—an all-male group of classical pop tenors. Musical director is Gerry Matias.

Proceeds will benefit the Alay sa Kawayan Foundation. Call 9115615 or 4387200 for tickets.

**'Power To  
Unite'**

Donna Cruz Larrazabal performs musical numbers and shares the spiritual life of her family on Sept. 11 in "Power To Unite with Elvira," a new TV show that airs Tuesdays, 7:00-7:30 p.m. on NBN 4.

A combined religious and entertainment program hosted by Elvira Yap-Go, "Power To Unite" premiered recently and featured His Eminence Ricardo Cardinal J. Vidal showing his lighter side; Nanette Inventor talking about her single-blessedness; and the Tundang Family, regional winners of the 2nd National Catholic Family Bible Quiz, sharing how God works in their lives.

**'Let's Kick  
Some BrASS!'**

The Company joins forces with the UP Jazz Ensemble in a big band concert, "Let's Kick Some BrASS!" debuting on Sept. 15, 8 p.m. at the Davao Convention and Trade Center, Davao City.

Gala performance is on Oct. 13, 8 p.m. at the Tanghalang Nicanor Abelardo of the Cultural Center of the Philippines.

Tickets for the Davao concert are available at LBC Performing Arts Center (tel. 3005844), Novie Boutique (2223867), Export Bank (2270865) and Lanang Business Inn (2215847/2215864).

For the CCP date, call 8323704/8321125 loc. 1409/1410 or log on to ticketworld.com.

**Ka Freddie at  
LA Cafe**

Folk music icon Freddie Aguilar performs on Sept. 22, Oct. 20, Nov. 17 and Dec. 22 at LA Cafe, corner M.H. Del Pilar and Salas Streets, Ermita, Manila.

**John Ford  
Coley's tour**

John Ford Coley returns to the Philippines on a five-city concert tour dubbed "Just Tell Me You Love Me."

The tour opens on Oct. 12 at the Aliw Theater, CCP Complex, Pasay City.

Call Ticketworld at 9115555 or Ticketnet at 8919999.



Tonight

Switchfoot, 7:30  
p.m. at Cuneta As-  
trodome, Pasay City.Gimme A Break  
(7-8 p.m.) and Art  
Manuntag (10-12 mn)  
at RJTV Bar, 28 Jupiter  
St. Bel-Air, Makati.Call 8991658 for in-  
quiries/reservations.Romy Posadas at  
Merk's Bar Bistro,  
Greenbelt 3, Makati.

7574720 and

GEORGE Tagle

Call  
7574721.

DONNA Cruz-Larrazabal and TV

host Elvira Yap-Go

**MTRCB R-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

ONE UNSTOPPABLE FORCE. ONE IMMOVABLE OBJECT.  
ONE INCONCEIVABLE EVENT.

**JET LI AND JASON STATHAM**

**NO LAW.  
NO RULES.  
NO LIMITS.  
NO RETREAT.  
NO SURRENDER**

OPENES SEPTEMBER 12

**ROGUE ASSASSIN**

**CONGRATULATIONS**

**LESTER FAY TAN &  
RONALDO SAPLALA**

for winning a trip to the province of their choice...

**and KRISTAL KIRBY GO**  
for getting a free ride home in this brand  
new Starlaser 110-II motorbike!

**25 DAYS  
LEFT**

**for the chance to win an  
ACER FERRARI LAPTOP!**

For more details, LOG ON to

**www.HomeRadio979.FM**

EVERYBODY'S TALKING ABOUT THE ROOM FROM HELL!

JOHN CUSACK

SAMUEL L.  
JACKSON

Check in alive.

Check out dead.

Some rooms  
are locked  
for a reason.NO.1  
IN THE  
PHILIPPINES

1408

THE HIGHEST GROSSING STEPHEN KING FILM EVER  
NOW SHOWING

GREENHILLS CINEMAS

THEATRE MALL

GREENHILLS

a landmark renovated!

NOW SHOWING

1408 //  
THE INVASION  
11:50, 2:05, 4:20  
// 6:10, 8:20, 10:30  
PG-132 DAY WATCH  
11:50, 2:35, 5:15  
7:55, 10:30  
R-133 PROMENADE  
GREENHILLS...a destination for all!  
NOW SHOWING3 SKINWALKERS //  
CHUCK & LARRY  
12:55, 3:10 // 5:20  
7:45, 10:10  
R-134 DISTURBIA  
11:30, 1:50, 4:10  
8:30, 8:50  
PG-135 NANCY DREW  
12:55, 3:10, 5:25  
7:40, 10:00  
GP

TICKET PRICES &amp; SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722 4496.

MUSIC MUSEUM	September 15, 2007	Rico J. w/ Ruffa Mae	8:00 PM
T.V. MUNDO	September 22, 2007	Jeff Pangan, Michael De Mesa, Ricky Davao	8:00 PM
PROMENADE GREENHILLS	September 29, 2007	Sugarfree	8:00 PM
	October 06 & 06 2007	Alamat * Stageplay	8:00 PM
	Sept. 21-28, 2007	Drag - Oms	10:00 PM
	Sept. 12-19, 2007	Cerrito Classico	8:00 PM

FOR INQUIRIES PLS. CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

**MTRCB R-13** STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

**THIS  
YEAR  
NIGHT  
TURNS  
TO  
DAY.**

**DAY WATCH**

FROM THE VISIONARY FORCE BEHIND "NIGHT WATCH"

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

**THE #1 MOVIE  
IN MANILA!**

**THE BATTLE AMONG MEN AND BEASTS**

FROM  
STAN  
WINSTON  
STUDIO  
THE FX TEAM THAT GAVE YOU  
"TERMINATOR 3"  
& "WAR OF THE WORLDS"

**2ND WEEK**

**SKINWALKERS**

*Cheers to a great partnership!*



**GMA**



*Advertisers*



7 out of the top 10 TV advertisers\*,  
all of them backed by the most  
sophisticated media planning tools,  
place more minutes in GMA  
as their preferred media partner.

This has been a partnership  
that we have cherished over the years.

And that calls for a celebration.

To them and to all of our Kapuso advertisers,  
thank you for your continued support.

We commit more than ever  
to give you only the best.



**GMA**  
*Kapuso ng bawat Pilipino*

\*Source: Ad Quest Top 10 Advertisers by Advertising Minutes July 7- August 10, 2007



CHANCE MO NA THIS WEEK!

Coke

LINGAD  
LUMIGAD

Coca-Cola

EVERY WEEK MAY BAGONG PRIZES!

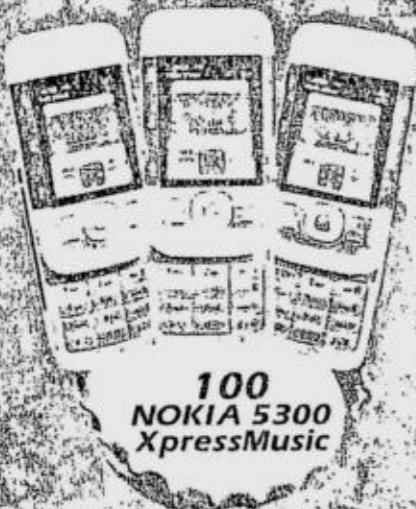
35 MacBooks

10 to be given away from  
SEPTEMBER 9 [15] 2007

1000 Jollibee Instant Win Coke

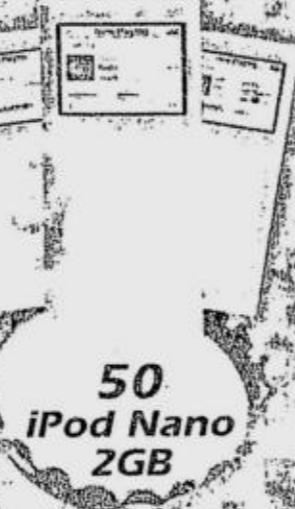
YES,  
POWER ON!

WEEK 1



100  
NOKIA 5300  
XpressMusic

WEEK 1



50  
iPod Nano  
2GB

WEEK 2



50  
Sony  
PlayStation  
Portable

WEEK 3



Jollibee

THIS IS THE WORLD OF YES! WITH  
Jollibee Meals  
Jollibee is a registered trademark of Jollibee Foods Corporation.

Aug. 19 - 25 Winning message: Aug. 26 - Sept. 1 Winning message: Sept. 2 - 3 Winning message:  
"YES, MAY  
SASAGOT SA 'YO!"

"YES, PAKINGGAN  
MO NA 'NO!"

"YES, KAHIT SAAN  
DAPAT GAME!"

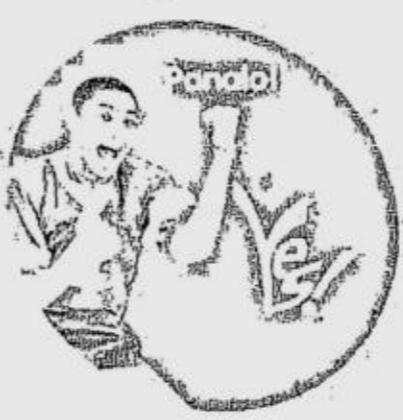
WEEK 4

WEEK 5

WEEK 6

September 10 - 29

September 10 - 29



MAY 2 WAYS TO WIN, NAPAKADALING MANALOT SUMALI -

A. WEEKLY MAJOR PRIZES

- Buy any participating Coke products (Coke, Sprite or Royal 8oz or 12oz) with specially-marked 'Yes!' Crowns.
- Look under the crown to see the 'Yes!' Message.
- Watch for the announcements of the winning 'Yes!' Message of the week on GMA and ABS-CBN at 5:30pm daily, and on the Philippine Daily Inquirer & Inquirer Libre every Monday.
- If the winning 'Yes!' Message of the week matches the message under the crown, consumer wins the corresponding weekly prize.
- For instructions on how to claim the major weekly prizes, call the Coca-Cola Hotlines:  
GMA 813-2653 / (813-COKE)  
Provincial Areas 1-800-1-888-2653 / 1-800-1-888-COKE

B. INSTANT JOLLIBEE FOOD PRIZES

- Buy any participating Coke products (Coke, Sprite or Royal 8oz or 12oz) with specially-marked 'Yes!' Crowns, for a chance to win Jollibee food items instantly.
- Look for the 'Yes!' Message under the crown.
- If the Jollibee instant win message is under the crown, consumer wins the corresponding prize.
- Winning crowns may be presented for verification and prizes may be claimed at any Jollibee outlet nationwide.

This is a nationwide promotion.

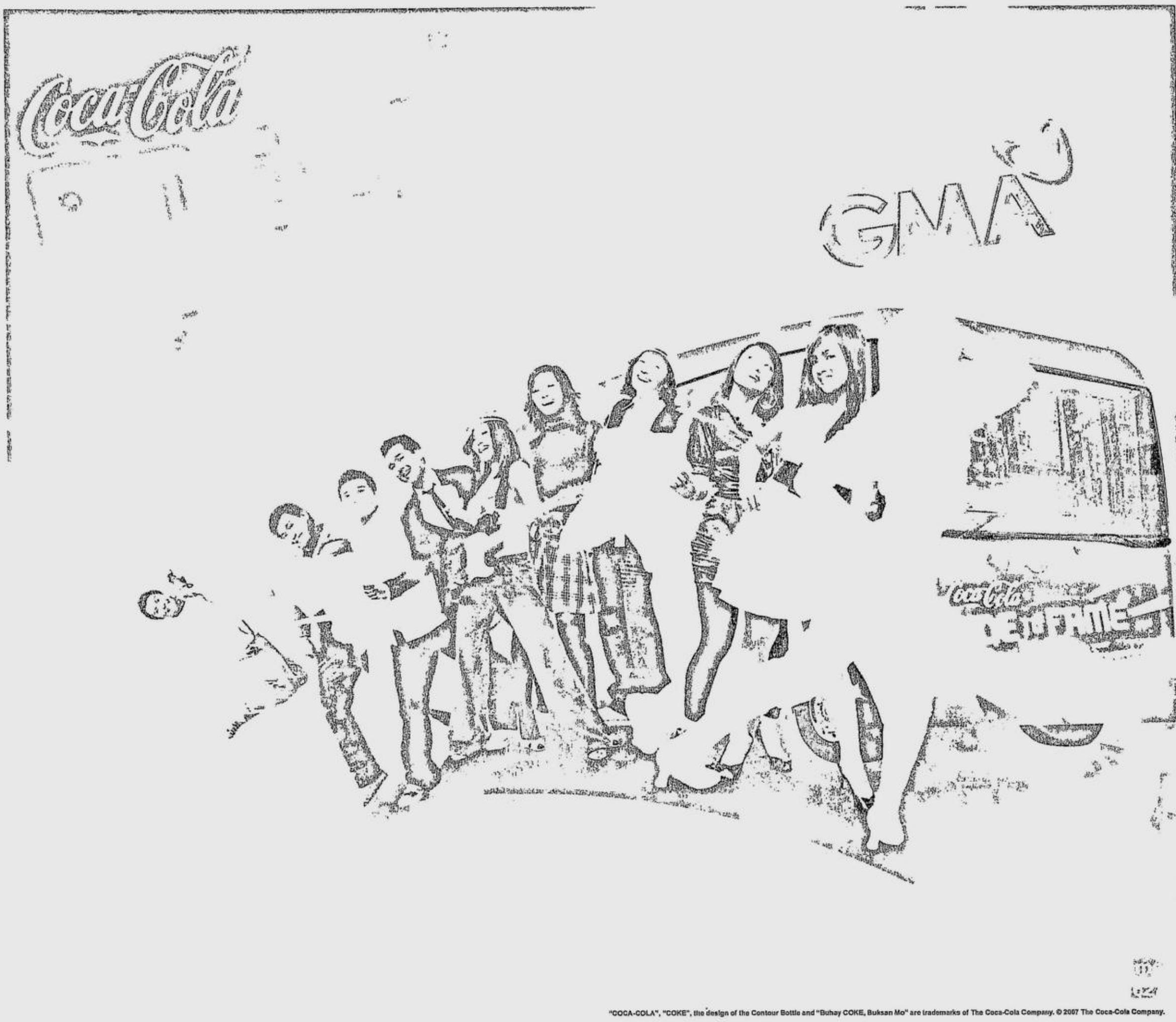
All prizes over P10,000 are tax free. All winning crowns have security markings and are subject to verification and authentication by Coca-Cola representatives. Employees of TCEC, CCBP, Jollibee Foods Corporation, their advertising agencies, BFAD and their relatives up to the 2nd degree of consanguinity and affinity as well as employees of TCEC's and CCBP's subsidiaries, affiliates and service providers are disqualified from joining this promotion. Third party suppliers and their employees are also disqualified. Decisions made by Coca-Cola are final.

Promo period is from August 19 to September 29, 2007.

Deadline of claiming prizes is on November 29, 2007.

\*Photo may vary from actual unit.





"COCA-COLA", "COKE", the design of the Contour Bottle and "Buhay COKE, Buksan Mo" are trademarks of The Coca-Cola Company. © 2007 The Coca-Cola Company.

1 BUS.  
9 PASSENGERS  
LEFT.  
ONLY ONE WILL REACH  
THE DESTINATION:  
FAME.

9 LEFT.  
ONLY ONE WILL REACH  
THE DESTINATION:  
**FAME.**

ONLY ONE WILL REACH  
THE DESTINATION:  
THE END

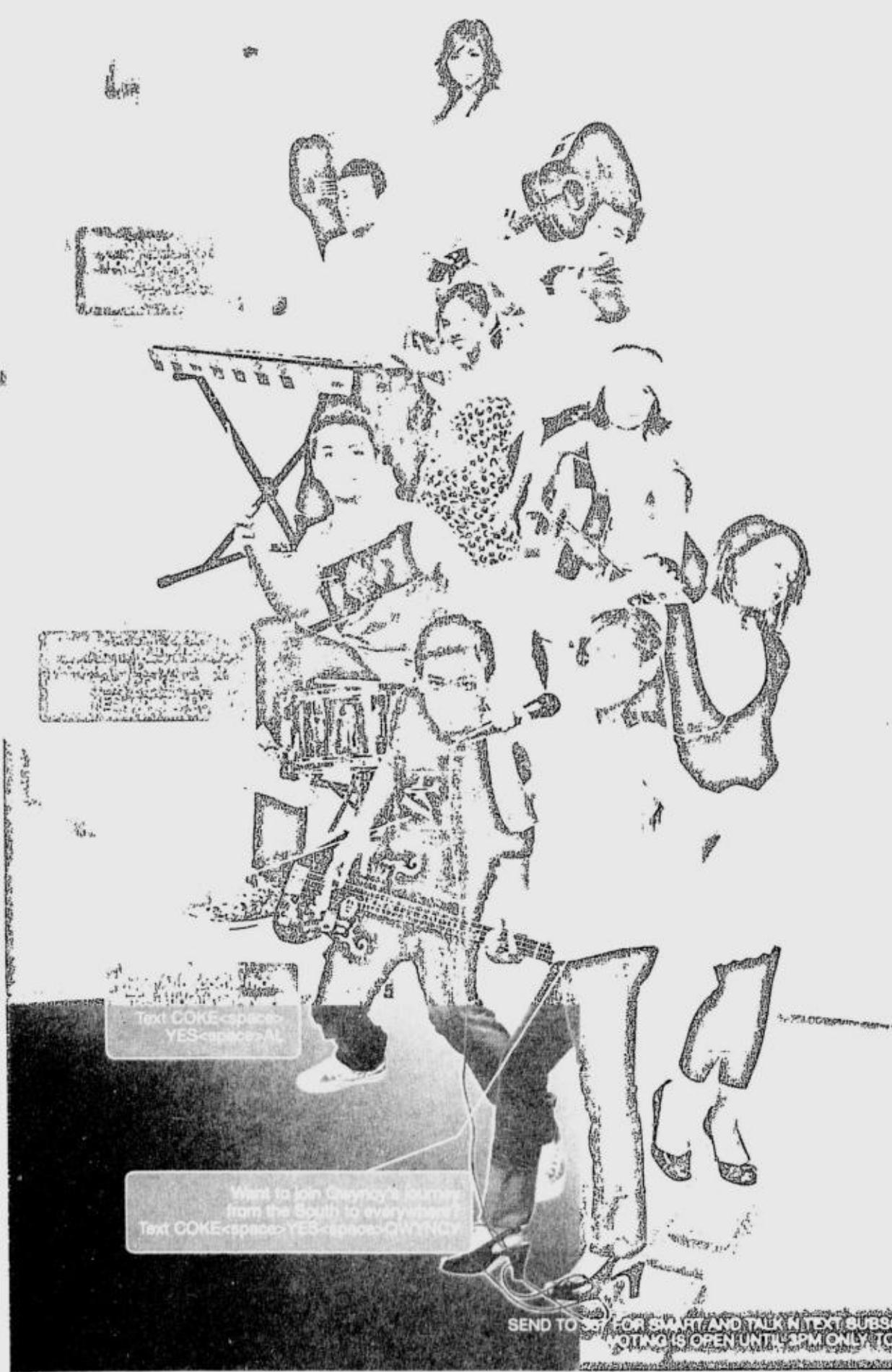
## TEAM

# FAME.

at twelve,  
the sun bump

MESSAGE CONTINUE.  
IS A: IN: ING?  
" " " "

## 159: Getting



sayang family bonding

sayang

Coke



Bonding  
sa Buhay

Coke

Buksan Mo

Coca-Cola®